LIFE®

INDEX VOL. 54-55

JANUARY-DECEMBER, 196

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
NOV 20 1964
CHICAGO

UBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATE

RTH MICHIGAN AVENUE, CHICAGO 11, ILL.

TIME & LIFE BUILDING, ROCKEFELLER CENTER, NEW YORK 20

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
NOV 20 1964
CHICAGO

LIFE INDEX

JANUARY — DECEMBER, 1963

Abbreviations:
cov.—cover picture or cover story
c.p.—color picture
p.—picture
r.—reproduction
d.—drawing
*—no picture referring to heading
Biopers—biographical material
NEWS FR—Newsfronts Dept.
MISC—Miscellany photo
EDIT—Editorial
SPEC REP—Special Report
Dates are indicated thus:
26 Jl 52B-61 (July 26, 1963 pages 52B-61)

A

ABBOTT, GEORGE See THEATER

ABDULLAH, CROWN PRINCE OF JORDAN See CHILDREN

ABERDEEN, SOUTH DAKOTA See QUINTUPLETS

ABRAHMSEN, DAVID See DEBUTS & DEBUTANTES

ABU DHABI

The Shekels of Sheik Shakbut. Timothy Green byliner spotlights Sheik Shakbut, absolute ruler of oil-rich Abu Dhabi on Persian Gulf. Radically frugal despite his huge income, Shakbut frustrates foreign businessmen by refusing to invest wealth and modernize sheikdom, p. 3 My 49-61

ACCIDENTS
See also AVIATION; RESCUES; SHIPS

Four members of veteran radio program *Grand Ole Opry* killed during same week in two accidents: airplane crash takes lives of Patsy Cline, Hawkshaw Hawkins and Cowboy Copas. Jack Anglin dies in automobile accident, N WS FR 22 Mr 32-33

Crash Echoes Across the Nation. Public outrage erupts across the nation as three of his fa- 's colleagues find Gareth Martinis son of ronx County Judge not guilty of drunken ing in a New York highway crash that five lives, p. 19 Jl 22-27

Highest Vaulter Lies in Paralysis. World's hest pole vaulter Brian Sternberg lies partially and perhaps permanently paralyzed after crashing down on trampoline during work-out to perfect backward twisting somersaults, p. NEWS FR 19 Jl 32A

18 Year Hunt to Find His Father's Killer. Henry Saydam describes Tennesseean Welby Lee's search to find hit-and-run driver who killed his father Newt. After careful investigation of evidence, Grover Jones has been accused of crime, will be tried next week, p. 2 Ag 58-62

17-year-old Gloria Good is ticketed by Liberty Kansas policeman after slamming into back of farmer Ray Watson's pickup truck and drilling a hole in water tank—contents of which are spewing all over the street, p. MISC 23 Ag 80

Go! Said the Navy—Crunch! Paul Mandel and Ray Kennedy report on Lt. (j.g.) David W. Hiller's unfortunate experiences when, under his command, Coast Guard cutter 322 tore up stormy Provincetown, Mass. harbor as Hiller attempted to take the senior officers of the carrier *Intrepid* back to their ship anchored off Provincetown, d. SPEC REP 4 O 17-20

Time Bomb in a Hole. Report by Richard Stolley describes the heroism of 22 men in saving an Atlas ICBM from blowing up in the silo during a test at Texas' Albany missile complex, d. SPEC RFP 11 O 9-15

. . . Drama at the End of a Rope. Photos show dramatic rescue of elderly British couple Norman & Camilla Vaulkhard after their car skidded into Scotland's River Dee's swift currents, p. 18 O 97-100

ACOCA, MIGUEL

Luck with Your Locks, Young John. Relates his five-year-old son John's tribulations because he liked his hair long, wishes young John F. Kennedy Jr. good luck with his long locks * SPEC REP 24 My 16

Reports from Maracaibo, Venezuela on the birth of quintuplets to Mrs. Ines Cuervo de Prieto and her husband Efren whom she married 17 hours after the birth * NEWS FR 20 S 38B-39

Remember the Diligentis? Article brings the public up to date on Argentina's 20-year-old Diligenti Quintuplets whose lives have been shielded from publicity by their father, p. 18 D 77-85

ACROPOLIS See GREECE

ACTORS & ACTRESSES
See also COMEDIANS

Mastroianni, New Heartthrob from Italy. Textpiece by Dora Jane Hamblin profiles Italy's smash-hit film star Marcello Mastroianni (biopers), p. 18 Ja 79-88

Growing Cult of Marilyn. Photo essay points up growing legend enshrining late film star Marilyn Monroe; film fragments chronicle star's career; paintings, collages depict new images of star; poems mourn for her, blame society for her suicide, c.r., p., d. 25 Ja 89-96

Hollywood Hero Tony Curtis marries Germany's beautiful new film star Christine Kaufmann in simple Las Vegas ceremony, p. NEWS FR 22 F 34-35

Stars Pick the Paris Plums. Carlo Bavagnoli photos capture stars modeling personal choices from Paris collections: Sophia Loren in Dior dress, multiple reflection of Romy Schneider in Chanel suit, Jean Seaburg (c.cov.) models St. Laurent evening dress and nunlike hat; Ludmila Tcherina, Danielle Darrieux, Elga Andersen, Marie Versini, Jeanne Moreau and Macha Meryl in designs by Capucci, Dior, Laroche, Gres, Cardin and Feraud, 8 Mr 82A-87

Does Everybody Here Like Jack? Peter Bunzel textpiece profiles affable, versatile comic Jack Lemmon and discusses his driving desire to be liked, p. 22 Mr 103-109

Edie Wins A Big One. Peter Bunzel byliner describes Edie Adams' (biopers) emergence as a star following death of husband Ernie Kovac, that left her in debt and despair, p. 5 Ap 95-100A

Ah, What Sights—Water Sprites! Don Ornitz photo essay spotlights Hollywood's rising young actresses shimmering and glistening in drops of water. Included are Abby Dalton, Carole Wells, Sharon Farrell, Cheryl Holdridge, Celeste Yarnall, Carol Christensen, Asa Mayner, Ursula Andress, Dolores Faith, c.p. 26 Ap 58-67

Ambassador Brando. Marlon Brando serves as Hollywood ambassador to Bangkok, Thailand for premiere of movie *The Ugly American* in which he portrays bumbling U.S. ambassador to a southeast Asian kingdom, p. 10 My 45-47

Elke's Big Blitz on Hollywood. German-born, blonde Elke Sommer combines sexy glow with sultriness and is top German star, fast becoming a hit in Hollywood, p. 31 My 74-76

Lovely Romy Goes Home. Glowing Romy Schneider returns to Vienna birthplace to shoot scenes for new movie *The Cardinal* and has opportunity to visit flower stalls, go sightseeing and have family reunion with estranged mother and father, p. 14 Je 45-50

Western Non-Hero Named Hud. Paul Newman gives faultless performance in *Hud* as character who is more heel than hero; Peter Bunzel textpiece examines Newman's successful marriage to Joanne Woodward, their differences and similarities, p. 5 Jl 45-51

Transformation of Tuesday. Photo essay spotlights actress Tuesday Weld, p., c.cov. 26 Jl 47-52A

Morose Medic Turned Clown. Versatile Jonathan Miller, British doctor turned actor and star of *Beyond the Fringe* profiled by photos and quotes from interview with Jane Howard, p. CLOSE-UP 16 Ag 65-70

Around London with Liz. Elizabeth Taylor tours London for TV show *Elizabeth Taylor in London*, gets highest salary paid performer on TV, p. 16 Ag 89-91

Will the Real Burt Please Stand Up? Shana Alexander byliner profiles Hollywood's complex star Burt Lancaster (biopers) currently starring in *The Leopard;* affiliation with Harold Hecht and James Hill traced, p., c.p. 6 S 80-85

Liz Eyes Sue as Stars fall on Mexico. Elizabeth Taylor tags along as Richard Burton arrives in Mexico City to start filming *Night of the Iguana* co-starring Ave Gardner, Deborah Kerr and young Sue Lyon, p. NEWS FR 4 O 39

The Old Girl Still Kicks Up. Britain's inimitable screen star 71-year-old Margaret Rutherford profiled in photos and quotes, p. CLOSE-UP 4 O 55-60

Lena Horne wails blues of "Why Was I Born" as she and Frank Sinatra get together at two Carnegie Hall benefits to raise money for a civil-rights group and a child-health organization, p. NEWS FR 18 O 52

'I Bid Adieu to Things'. LIFE visits Helen Hayes as she sells contents of her Nyack, New York home "Pretty Penny" at auction, p., c.p. 1 N 99-103

Jill the Beautiful Kook. Photos profile Hollywood's Jill St. John, p. 8 N 123-125

All-Purpose Cockney. Britain's Anthony Newley profiled by Richard Oulahan, p. 29 N 55-58

Suddenly Ossie and Ruby Are Everywhere. Ossie Davis and his wife Ruby Dee become hot commodity in show business as civil rights upheaval sends producers scurrying for Negro players, p. 6 D 110-113

Big Stars Take Old Roles. Bert Stern's photos cast today's stars in roles of yesteryear: Cary Grant as Charlie Chaplin, Audrey Hepburn undergoes peril of Pauline, Tony Curtis and Natalie Wood as the desert sheik and his love, Paul Newman as Douglas Fairbanks, Frank Sinatra and Dean Martin ride chariots à la Ben Hur, Bing Crosby and Bob Hope as Chicago mobsters, Jack Lemmon as World War I ace, Shirley MacLaine in girlish extravaganza, Rock Hudson becomes Dr. Jekyll, p., c.p. 20 D 54-67

Stars Fell on Mismaloya. Richard Oulahan reports inside story of filming, in Mismaloya, Mexico of Tennessee Williams' drama *Night of the Iguana*, starring Richard Burton, Deborah Kerr, Ava Gardner, Sue Lyon, directed by John Huston and complemented by the presence of Liz Taylor, p. 20 D 69-76

Some Very Winning Europeans. Milton Greene photo essay reveals special charms of European movie stars: Claudia Cardinale, Peter O'Toole, Richard Burton, Romy Schneider, Maximilian Schell, Jeanne Moreau, Bibi Andersson, Melina Mercouri, Omar Sharif, Marcello Mastroianni, Sophia Loren, c.p. 20 D 132-143

Born to be a Star. Photo essay by Bill Ray profiles Hollywood's talented star Natalie Wood, p. 20 D 182-188

ADAMS, EDIE See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

ADAMS, MRS. JOHN (ABIGAIL) See INTEGRATION

ADENAUER, KONRAD
See also GERMANY

James Bell describes dilemma facing West German Chancellor whose Christian Democratic Union party demands that he resign next fall, pressures him to name Ludwig Erhard as his successor, p. NEWS FR 26 Ap 36-37

A Great Legacy from Adenauer. Hails Adenauer as he retires and turns reins over to Ludwig Erhard; Adenauer's development of Germany's economy reviewed and cited as Europe's liveliest free enterprise system * EDIT 25 O 4

87-year-old Chancellor of West Germany reaches out to greet a well-wisher at farewell meeting in Cologne, p. NEWS FR 25 O 42B

ADMIRAL JONES (RIVERBOAT) See BOATS

ADOPTION

Mr. & Mrs. Donald Myers of Charlotte, N.C. pose with family of their own four children and nine Baker children they adopted after reading of auto crash that killed their parents, p. NEWS FR 11 Ja 40A

ADZHUBEI, ALEKSEI See U.S.S.R.

AEGEAN SEA See GREECE

AERIALISTS See CIRCUSES

AFGHANISTAN

Fight for the Land of Hindu Kush. Textpiece and photos by James Burke spotlight U.S., Russian struggle to win over Afghanistan, c.p. map 9 Ag 18-26

AFRICA

'Cherni Maimuni'. Ghanaian students who fled Bulgaria's Sophia University in face of intolerable racial bigotry and hateful epithet: "Cherni Maimuni" (black monkeys) relate experiences in interview with Jordan Bonfante * SPEC REP 15 Mr 19

A Sentimental Safari. Mary Hemingway describes recent memory-filled East African safari with Clara Spiegel ten years after she last hunted there with late-husband Ernest; diary excerpts, poetry included, c.p., p. 19 Ap 88-99

What the Newer Nations Need. Commends speeches of Lebanon's Dr. Charles Malik and Anglican Bishop Stephen Bayne for their sound advice to the West on how to treat newly independent Afro-Asian bloc of nations; cites recent display in U.N. by Afro-Asian delegates who walked out on South African delegate arguing that apartheid is an internal affair. * EDIT 4 O 4

Africa's Animals in Peril. Photo essay by Loomis Dean and takeout by Maitland Edey point up uncertain future of wild game in Africa, cite attempts to save animals from extinction for economic and sentimental reasons, c.p., p. 25 O 72-86A

AFRICAN PILOT (SHIP) See SHIPS

AGAGIANIAN, GREGORY CARDINAL See RELIGION 14 Je 26

AGEE, JAMES See AUTHORS

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT (A.I.D.) See UNITED STATES—Foreign Relations

AGING See PHYSICS

AGORA See GREECE

AGRICULTURE

China: A Monster Devours Itself. Takeout by Valentin Chu, adapted from his book *Ta Ta, Tan Tan*, exposes contradiction between Red China's boastful promises of booming agricultural-industrial output and actual production statistics, c.d. 3 My 86-100

Wheat Controls: Yes 'Or Else'? Disapproves pressure put by Secretary Freeman and De of Agriculture on wheat growers to vote new production control plan cutting 10% nation's wheat acreage * EDIT 10 My 4

Now, a Hope of Farm Sanity. Sees hope solution to farm mess as wheat farmers against Administration referendum for str jacket acreage controls; approves of bill troduced in Senate by Vermont's Aiken, Fl ida's Holland, Iowa's Hickenlooper and N Mexico's Anderson aimed at getting so basic crops back into the free market * EI 7 Je 4

Enraged by surpluses in potatoes, aprico peaches and wine, French farmers in Perp nan dump truckloads of potatoes on stre De Gaulle reacts by ordering embargoes imports of apricots and tomatoes, rushi through government subsidy for turning s plus apricots into jam, p. NEWS FR 19 Jl 3

The Big Try for Plenty. Survey of Russ economy shows industry on the rise at a gr rate but agriculture still behind what it sho be to keep up with population growth; r sons for agricultural problems listed, p., c charts 13 S 55-71

Soviet freighter *Archangelsk*, supposedly car ing wheat to Cuba, runs aground in Turl on the villa-studded shore of the Bospo near Istanbul killing three and demolish a house; accident causes embarrassment Russia signs deal with Canada for wheat is rumored to be shopping for more in U.S. * NEWS FR 4 O 32-33

Wheat Deal—a Political Plus. Appraises va of U.S. sale of wheat to Russia, cites and cons but concludes propaganda would be so great that we would benefit than we would lose * EDIT 11 O 4

As Canadian wheat starts flowing towa sia, U.S. considers pros and cons o Soviets $200 million worth of w NEWS FR 11 O 30-33

As mother reaches out to him youn Hickey climbs on plastic-covered of corn stored in streets of Hanni record harvest overflows normal cilities, p. NEWS FR 15 N 50

A.I.D. See UNITED STATES—I Relations

AIR FORCE See ARMED FORCES

AIRLINES See AVIATION; TRANSPO TATION

AIRPLANES See AVIATION

AJEMIAN, ROBERT See ITALY

ALABAMA, UNIVERSITY OF See TEGRATION

ALBERT, JANIE See TENNIS

ALDRIN, EDWIN E., JR. See SPA TRAVEL

ALEXANDER, SHANA

Singular Girl's Success. Byliner spotlights Brown, author of *Sex and the Single G* 1 Mr 60-67

Fight Promoter For The Battle Of The S Describes work of Dr. George R. Bach, Angeles clinical psychologist, who cou married couples in art of good fighting, lieving that numerous, constructive fight key to marital bliss * 17 My 102-108

The High I.Q. Frat. Reports on her experie with and her attempt at membership in sa Society, a fraternity of geniuses. * S REP 16 Ag 11-13

Will the Real Burt Please Stand Up? By profiles Burt Lancaster * 6 S 80-85

ALEXANDER THE GREAT See GREE

ALEXANDRA, PRINCESS OF KENT

Princess Alexandra passes inspection on ering of veterans known as Old Comrades are attired in bowlers with umbrellas at sent arms, p. NEWS FR 26 Jl 28B

ALFRINK, BERNARD JAN CARDINAL RELIGION 14 Je 26

ALGERIA

War between Algeria and Morocco over b dispute at the edge of the desolate we Sahara brought to a halt by a dubious fire, p. NEWS FR 8 N 38-39

AL KAWMA, YEMEN See YEMEN

ALLEGHANY CORP. See BUSINESS & DUSTRY

ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS See L AMERICA

ALLIGATORS See ANIMALS

ALPHABETS See EDUCATION

ALPS MOUNTAINS See MOUN CLIMBING

MERICANA

LIFE Guide to old homes and landmarks open to the public in Chester County, Pa.; thirty eight churches, plantations and houses in Virginia open their doors to autumn's pilgrims * 4 O 7-10

MERICAN BROADCASTING CO. See TELEVISION

MERICAN EXPORT & ISBRANDTSEN LINES See MUSIC

MERICAN SOCIETY OF DOWSERS See DOWSING

NASTASIA, GRAND DUCHESS OF RUSSIA See U.S.S.R.

NCESTORS See GENEALOGY

NDERS, WILLIAM A. See SPACE TRAVEL

NDERSON, EDWARD J. See EDUCATION

NDERSON, GEORGE See ARMED FORCES

NDERSSON, BIBI See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

NDRESS, URSULA See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

NIMALS

'angs Flash in an Old Feud. Government intervention (detailed) fails to end dispute between sheepherders and cattlemen over coyotes. Cattlemen protest sheepherders' killing of coyotes. Other predators of the range facing extinction include bobcat and mountain lion, p. 4 Ja 56-57

Horses Are Bred in Miniature. Argentine ranch of Julio Falabella breeds tiny horses that stand 36" high. Miniaturization began 50 years ago and each generation has been smaller; children of Attorney General Kennedy received three horses as Christmas gifts, p. 4 Ja 58-59

'he Hunt to Save Kings of the Wild. U.S. scientists work to save polar bears, eagles from extinction by immobilizing them with drugs for study purposes; takeout on World Wildlife Fund at work to save wildlife in other parts of the world, c.p., p. 11 Ja 77-82

ust Browsing, Thanks. Eight-year-old stallion Josie's Twist stands in paneled library of owner's home, p. MISC 18 Ja 100

'ew Toy for a Pool? Animal trainer Lutz Ruhe coaches baby hippo Sam for movies; Sam surfaces for photographer, swims with Ruhe, p. 25 Ja 49-50

ce More, With Feline. 2-year-old Connie deade hits piano keys in mock accompaniment for pet cat as he stretches mouth wide n Caruso-like gesture, p. MISC 25 Ja 98

Place for a Possum. Tiny possum crawls atop concrete construction overlooking Indianapolis' Murat Temple; had chosen concrete forms for sleeping place and was elevated by workers, p. MISC 1 F 70

ink in the Drink. Seal in Copenhagen zoo who has a remarkably acute sense of hearing also can wink, p. MISC 8 F 112

mian-Pure Assistant, Johnnie, pet monkey at Schmidt farm in Victoria, Australia, steers tractor as farmer stacks hay, p. MISC 15 F 90

nbraceable Who? White rat is embraced by friendly black cat at Los Angeles hobby show, p. MISC 22 F 104

'ise, Loose Moose! Moose bends low in middle of Swedish highway to lick salt Swedes have mixed in with gravel to make firmer surface, p. MISC 1 Mr 82

a's Helping Trunk. Photos show elephant mother and "aunt" aiding lame baby elephant up muddy bank of Northern Rhodesia river, p. 8 Mr 113-114

ay of execution is granted two Irish setters, Brickland and Sunny Burch, due to public outcry against last will and testament of owner Ida Capers, condemning dogs to death rather than have them suffer a loss of love after she was gone, p. NEWS FR 22 Mr 41

eady There, Teddy Bear. Bear balances precariously on high steel girder of bridge in Canada's Jasper National Park, looks as though he's about to commit sucide, p. MISC 22 Mr 110

t for a Trunk—Clunk, Elephant pulls Zoo Keeper Frank Eck from moat with his trunk; routine is part of Frankfurt Zoo's daily elephant act for customers, p. MISC 29 Mr 94

w Zoo Act: Fun to Watch But . . . Oh What Howl! Rare young gibbon monkeys called siamangs frolic in New York's Bronx Zoo, sang from keeper's hand; San Diego Zoo's adult siamang exhibits characteristic inflated throat that emits bloodcurdling howls, p. 5 Ap 47-50

ady Duck's Dashing Hairdo. Duck sports ruffy hairdo, wins top prize in Harrisburg, Pa. farm show, following shampoo and set administered by owner, p. MISC 19 Ap 110

White Kangaroo. Herd of 40 purebred white kangaroos with pink eyes and white eyelashes created by Australia's famous kangaroo man Sir Edward Hallstrom, who began herd with a few albinos caught in the wild, p. 5 Ap 49-54

In The Pillory. Comic photo shows cat named Slippers pouncing on head of wire-haired terrier Candy, who is stuck in hole under fence, p. MISC 26 Ap 110

You're A Pretty Pup! Terrier looks more like lion than dog following shave, p. MISC 3 My 110

ide On, My Beauty! Exuberant young ladies learn to hunt and jump at Full Cry Farm Junior Equitation School in Virginia, where they lavish all their love on horses, p. 10 My A-66

Eureka! It's Twins. Two-ton female hippopotamus, Peepers, gives birth to twins in St. Louis Zoo, p. 10 My 84-86

Blinkin' Wink And A Nod. Australian koala bear lounges on tree limb and blinks one eye while settling down for an afternoon nap, p. MISC 17 My 122

Want to Build an Elephant? Roland H. Baker Michigan State University zoologist and museum director faces task of reassembling 212 parts of an African elephant to be exhibited in museum; text kiddingly gives directions for "easy assembly", p., diag. 24 My 77-78

Tender Regard and a Seat Belt for Trudy. Animal lover Capt. John Edwards of Surbiton, Surrey, England travels with Trudy a South American caiman in a seat belt on car's back seat, rubs down Charlie an American alligator, p. 24 My 103-104

Animals Can Tell Time—But How? Alicia Hills describes current scientific research into mystery of animal life's biological clocks which help them navigate and regulate vital activities even in controlled laboratory situations, p. 31 My 41-48

If It Cuddles They'll Keep It. Photographer George Silk captures daughters' tender moments with their pets; Shelley fondles pair of hamsters, takes ducks for swim in Long Island Sound. Georgiana grooms and enters Gordon setter in dog show, nuzzles pet rabbit, p. 31 My 89-94

Zoo in Philadelphia's Fairmount Park gets a new elephant monument sculpted by Heinz Warneke; real animals stand beside realistic monument, p. NEWS FR 7 Je 40B-48

My Pal Flipper. Young Luke Halpin cavorts in waters of the Caribbean with Mitzie the dolphin who co-stars with him in movie *Flipper;* takeout describes how the movie was made, p., c.p. 7 Je 61-69

Hee Haw, What He Saw. Burro plodding off to market with load of palmetto leaves resembles a donkey-faced porcupine, p. MISC 14 Je 104

Pied Piper in the Pasture. 12-year-old David Ranck plays bamboo flute to audience of three heifers, f.p. MISC 21 Je 90

Wild Pigs' Wild Ride. Vicious, wild pigs in Florida are transported by truck, airboat and helicopter to new area of the Everglades where the food supply is better, p. 28 Je 51-52

Justice Falls on Three Duck Lovers. Richard Stolley reports arrest of three elderly Los Angeles citizens on suspicion of stealing ducks from MacArthur Park. Trial resulted in acquittal but not before one of three, Mrs. Venceslava Hanush, committed suicide, leaving note expressing fear and humiliation over arrest, p. SPEC REP 2 Ag 11

The Giant Whale. Photo essay by John Dominis invades the world of the giant humpback whale as it passes Bermuda on trip to summer feeding ground in the north, c.p. 2 Ag 38-46

Pickaback Peekaboo. Goat at London's Whipsnade Zoo climbs on back of cow to see children, p. MISC 16 Ag 92

Frozen with fear, photographer records incident as Indlozi, pet leopard, turns on owner Jean Lester and mauls her brutally, p. NEWS FR 23 Ag 28-29

Ten-year-olds Mark Bruce of Columbia Mo. and Karen House of Chicago ho'd puppies named Streaker and Butterfly which they received as gifts from litter of White House dogs Pushinka and Charlie, p. NEWS FR 30 Ag 28-28A

Big *sivuch,* an eared seal or sea lion, slithers into the cold North Pacific from a rock in the Komandorski Islands, p. NEWS FR 13 S 44B

As Ways Change an Old Bird Hangs On. 75-year-old Kazakhstan fur hunter Musabai Zhankulov rides horse with his partner, a golden eagle, as fur hunters have done for generations. Tradition will be extinct when Zhankulov retires, p. 13 S 128

You Should See the Toreador. Forlorn-faced cow sports drooping right horn, f.p. MISC 20 S 134

Great-Uncle Turns Turtle. Tiny, a minute one-year-old tortoise in the London Zee, scampers ahead of his aged and enormous Uncle Marmaduke, p. MISC 4 O 136

Dancing elephant Little Rajjee lies dead after being shot by member of a frenzied mob who chased her when she broke away from carnival and lumbered through streets of Lansing, Mich. Trainer Bill Pratt sobs, p. NEWS FR 11 O 34B

A One-Ring Barrel of Fun from Moscow. Scenes from famed Moscow State Circus now touring U.S. for first time; Gail Cameron takeout describes training and care of circus' bears, p. 18 O 69-77

The Brave Catador. Bullfighter in Malaga, Spain takes on job of removing cat which stationed itself in the ring, p. MISC 18 O 146

Africa's Animals in Peril. Photo essay by Loomis Dean with takeout by Maitland Edey points up uncertain future of wild game in Africa, cites attempts to save animals from extinction. Kenya's game warden, shown with ivory tusks, burns poacher's camp. Photos show stuffed leopards in Nairobi taxidermist shop, giraffe's skeleton, elephant and rhinos wallowing in dried river, Masai cattle, herd of giraffes, zebras and a dead hippo, c.p., p. 25 O 72-86A

An Archer Stalks the Mighty Grizzly. Don Moser byliner describes his experiences hunting grizzly bear with bow and arrow accompanied by expert archer Fred Bear in British Columbia's wilderness, p. 8 N 104-116

Horse of a Different Color. Rare white Thoroughbred horses born on French farm and in Kentucky; Kentucky foal as yet unapproved by Jockey Club, but French horse named Mont Blanc is approved and registered in official French stud book; Mont Blanc leads his dark brown mother Tharsine a merry chase, p. 15 N 83-87

Car with Rear-View Dog. Face of dog peers out of car trunk in Jacksonville, Florida, f.p. MISC 15 N 140

The Ugly Iron Duckling Rides Again. Photo essay and textpiece by Marshall Smith profile Kelso, Horse of the Year fourth time in a row, whose personality resembles Exterminator, great horse of another era; p., c.p. 22 N 126-132

The Dinosaurs Invade. Sinclair Oil Corporation's World's Fair dinosaurs ride barge around Manhattan on their way to fairgrounds and are a funny sight against backdrop of city's skyline, p. 6 D 87-91

The Cat Comes on Dancing. New biography, *Balanchine,* by Bernard Taper reveals heretofore unknown fact that George Balanchine's cat Murka has been taught the dance, p. 6 D 147-149

Traditional riderless horse with boots reversed in the stirrups walks in President Kennedy's funeral procession; caisson is drawn by six matched grey horses, c.p. 6 D 38-45

Lo, the Vanishing Oryx . . . Makes Tiny Comeback. New Oryx is born in Phoenix's Maytag Zoo stirring hopes that the vanishing Arabian animal has a future; historic Arab superstition about killing the oryx has decreased animal's numbers, p. 13 D 59-60

ANN-MARGRET See MOVIES

ANTIQUES

'I Bid Adieu to Things'. LIFE visits Helen Hayes as she sells contents of her Nyack New York home "Pretty Penny" at auction; p., c.p. 1 N 99-103

LIFE Guide

Rundown on antique shows taking place in January across country * 11 Ja 18

Odd and antique automobiles compete for trophies in National Autorama at Hartford; preview of National Antiques Show at Madison Square Garden * 22 F 15

Previews antiques Fairs at Connecticut State Armory in Hartford, New Haven, Conn. 26th annual antique show, Trumbull, Conn. flea market; Germantown, Pennsylvania's antiques show at West Washinton Lane Clubhouse * 20 S 9

Berkeley California's Claremont Hotel houses Antiques Decorator Show and Sale. Toy Gallery of the Museum of the City of New York features old dolls. N.Y.'s 71st Infantry Armory will hold 42nd New York Antiques Fair. Old West setting of St. Louis, Mo. show, Salisbury, Conn.'s antique fair and Oglebay Institute's annual show in Wheeling, W. Va. also cited. 4 O 10

APARTMENTS See HOUSES & HOUSING

APEL, JOHN See CHILDREN

APOLLO PROJECT See SPACE TRAVEL

APPLETON, VICTOR See AUTHORS

ARCHAEOLOGY

Mysterious Maya: Who Was He? Archaeologists uncover highly ornamented skeleton of ancient Mayan priest in Temple of the Giant Jaguar at Tikal, Guatemala; crypt contains clues that may help solve mystery of skeleton's identity and his place in society as well as revealing why Tikal was abandoned, c.p., p. 26 Ap 101-105

Secrets Cooked from a Mummy. Egyptologists at France's Sorbonne boil fragments of papyrus from shrouds of Egyptian mummies and uncover ancient writings, unearth incomplete plot of play *The Sicyonians* by Greek Poet Menander written around 300 B.C., hope to find play's ending, p. 15 N 65-68

ARCHANGELSK (SHIP) See SHIPS

ARCHITECTURE

See also CHURCHES; HOUSES & HOUSING

The Worth of Man. Photo essay by Gjon Mili depicts the remaining wonders of Ancient Greece including Parthenon, Olympia, Acropolis, Agora, Temple of Zeus, c.p., c.cov. 4 Ja 28-49

Doomed . . . It Must Be Saved. Photo essay by Walker Evans spotlights prized American buildings threatened with destruction to make way for highways, parking lots and new modernized structures: New York's Pennsylvania Station, Bunker Hill section of Los Angeles, Rocky Hill Meeting House in Amesbury, Mass., Tuscaloosa, Ala. villa, United States Hotel in Saratoga Springs, N.Y., San Francisco Mint, Mathews mansion in Norwalk, Conn., bow-front houses in Boston, others, p. 5 Jl 52-60

Gaudy Grand Motels. Photo essay by Yale Joel on flashy new motels around the country, c.p., 26 Jl 71-75

How to Make Any City Ugly. Expresses dismay and hope for reversal of New York State Supreme Court's decision to impose heavier tax on Park Avenue's Seagram Building because of its "prestige value" and because it is an example of "conspicuous waste"; quotes economist Henry George on inequities of property taxes * EDIT 16 Ag 4

Yale's Bookshelf: Indoor Skyscraper. Yale University gets massive new library of contemporary design—the Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library,p, 15 N 97-100

ARCTIC See DEFENSES

ARECIBO, PUERTO RICO See TELESCOPES

ARGENTINA

Unknown country doctor Arturo Illía apparently wins Argentina's national election, roundly defeating former dictator Juan Peron who tried to steer the vote by asking his supporters to cast blank ballots, p, NEWS FR 19 Jl 32A

ARISTOTLE See GREECE

ARKANSAS RIVER NAVIGATION PROJECT See UNITED STATES—Congress

ARLINGTON CEMETERY See KENNEDY, JOHN F.

ARMED FORCES

See also DEFENSES; for foreign countries' armed forces see country

Shells Beat Rocket in a Race. Shells fired from howitzer win race against rocket-driven sled in test by Army at Navy's China Lake, Calif. rocket-testing installation, p, 4 Ja 54-55

Touché, Chaplain. Navy chaplain Roy E. Bishop, attending Norfolk ceremony, appears to be having head sliced by sword hung on wall in background, f.p. MISC 11 Ja 84

We Wade Deeper into Jungle War. Color essay by Larry Burrows with Milton Orshefsky byliner reports on guerrilla war between Communist Viet Cong and Vietnamese government troops. U.S. troops serving as advisors to government troops, p., c.p., foldout cov. 25 Ja 22-33

Poignant Tissue of White Lies. Richard Stolley byliner describes Posa family's detailed attempts to conceal death of Air Force Major Eugene Posa from his elderly parents, SPEC REP 22 F 19

50-Mile Walk. Robert Wallace text recounts compulsory 50-mile walk at Marine Camp Lejeune, N.C., reclining Marine; lame general finishes ninth, p. 22 F 72A-82

Polaris Sub Prowls the Sea. Robert Brigham textpiece, with Paul Schutzer photos depicts strange, lonely life aboard Polaris-firing nuclear submarine *George Washington* during 60-day patrol under young captain, Commander John L. From Jr., p., c.cov. 22 Mr 22-31

A Big Wheel in the Army. Army tries out unusual new vehicle—572-foot-long overland train with giant 10-foot, low-pressure tires that is designed to haul cargo over any type of terrain; train is built by Le-Tourneau, has Firestone tires, p. 29 Mr 43-45

The Sea Enshrouds The Silent. Nuclear submarine U.S.S. *Thresher* mysteriously fails to surface following post-overhaul test dive with 129 aboard; photos and Paul Mandel text detail events leading to tragedy and possible causes, d., p. 19 Ap 38-44

Search ships uncover first evidence in mystery of atomic submarine *Threasher* which failed to surface 220 miles off Boston; photo of ocean floor taken by photographic rig lowered by Atlantis II shows book and other debris, scientists scrutinize sonar tracings showing cameras position, dredged-up O-rings used as gaskets may have been from *Thresher,* p. NEWS FR 7 Je 36-39

Don't Get Stuck in the Brig. Off-Broadway's Living Theater produces *The Brig* a brash autobiographical drama by Kenneth Brown on his experiences in Marine Corps' tough brig at Camp Fuji in Japan; takeout by John McDermott gives background information on playwright Brown, p. 16 Ag 39-42

McNamara's Human Problem. Sees Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara's problem as one of human management as former Chief of Naval Operations George Anderson vents his complaints against civilian leadership in Defense Dept.; lauds McNamara's accomplishments as Secretary of Defense, while noting his failures in the area of correlating efficiency with leadership * EDIT 20 S 4

Lt. Gen. Wallace M. Greene becomes new Commandant of Marine Corps. succeeding Gen. David Shoup and makes startling suggestion that by 1970s Marines could be delivered to battle by rocket, p. NEWS FR 4 O 34B

He Fights for a Chance to Fly. David Martin's byliner describes Navy Lt. Frank Ellis' campaign to remain in the Navy as a flier despite handicap of having lost both legs in a plane crash. p. 25 O 55-62

U.S. Army's famed 2nd Armored Division of 14,500 men flies to Germany in "Operation Big Lift," in less than three days in spectacular display of U.S. military preparedness, p. NEWS FR 1 N 36-36A

Anti-Sub Rocket. U.S. Navy reveals it has a new anti-submarine water-to-air-to-water missile called SUBROC, c.p., 13 D 49-54

ARMS See MEDICINE

ARMSTRONG, LOUISE See BOOKS

ARMSTRONG, NEIL See SPACE TRAVEL

ART

See also GREECE

Lisa Opens in D.C. Amidst French uproar Da Vinci's *Mona Lisa* pays U.S. a visit under the strictest security measures; Dorothy Seiberling traces painting's eventful history, p., r., c.r. 4 Ja 14-19

Jackie Kennedy and France's Culture Minister Andre Malraux chat animatedly at ceremonies marking the opening of *Mona Lisa* exhibit at Washington's National Gallery, p., r. NEWS FR 18 Ja 38-39

Nazi Loot Pops Up in Pasadena. Oil paintings by 15th century Italian master Antonio Pollaiuolo, orginally part of Uffizi Gallery's collection but stolen by Nazis during World War II, turn up in home of Johann Meindl in California who had gotten them in Bavaria from elderly tutor; Meindl returns works to Italy, other missing art treasures cited, r., p. 25 Ja 43-46

Revival of the Throb and Sob. Photos spotlight melodramatic paintings of Victorian era as they find new popularity in art world; *Broken Vows* by Philip Calderon, *The Long Engagement* by Arthur Hughes, *Too Late* by William Windus, *The First Cloud* by Orchardson, *Married for Love* by Marcus Stone and Augustus Egg's scene portraying remorseful wife at husband's feet, c.r., r. 15 F 33-36

All Moscow Sounds Off After K Chews Out Modern Art . . . Russians buzz in debate over social realist art v. avant-grade modern art following Khrushchev's criticism of abstract painting *The Geologists* by P. Nikonov; party's ideological chief bans foreign "perversions" in art, ironically sends Kandinsky paintings to U.S. for exhibit, p., r. 22 F 41-44

Patriotic Heyday For Fashions U.S.A. Mark Shaw photo essay sets red, white and blue, starred and striped spring styles by leading American designers against century-old folk art, c.p., r. 22 F 56-62

So Long Lisa. *Mona Lisas* of every description embellish New York radio station WABC studio in honor of visiting painting; all are entrants in art contest for biggest, smallest, most artistic and funniest *Mona Lisa*, p. MISC 8 Mr 116

A Child Sets A Joyous Pattern. Dress Designer Adele Simpson purchases two abstract paintings by third-grader Nancy Edelman and fifth-grader Livia Linden at school art show, reproduces patterns on silk; finished dresses modeled alongside young artists and their paintings, c.p. 22 Mr 47-48

David's Steel Goliaths. Onetime riveter, David Smith, ranks among top 20th Century artists with his giant steel sculptures, p., 5 Ap 129-133

Lost Treasures Are Seen Again. Photo essay by Sonja Bullaty, Angelo Lomeo captures grandeur of 12th, 13th century Yugoslav frescoes discovered on churches' walls under layers of soot and whitewash; reproductions illustrate realism, emotionalism of Byzantine frescoes, c.p., c.r., 12 Ap 52-61

A Collector's Double-Takes. Art collection belonging to late Louis Stern features art found within other art: Maillol's bronze cast of *Leda* is in Vuillard painting, nude sculpture by Maillol in Bonnard's *Homage to Maillol;* before drawings of Renoir's nude dancing with tambourine, Giacometti's thin nude shown with materialized relief and statue, c.p., p., d., r. 26 Ap 68A-68D

The Great Ones All Painted Us. Mme. Ernest Rouart reminisces about childhood faces and scenes in paintings and sketches by her mother Berthe Morisot and famous impressionist artist friends of her family, Renoir, Manet and Degas who used Mme. Rouart and her family as models; Mme. Rouart sits in her Paris home surrounded by paintings, c.r., c.d., d., c.p. 10 My 48-55

Zoo in Philadelphia's Fairmount Park gets a new elephant monument sculpted by Heinz Warneke; real animals stand beside realistic monument, step by step development of monument, finished sculpture hoisted aboard freighter bound for Philadelphia from Oslo, Norway where stone was found and cut, p. NEWS FR 7 Je 40B-48

A Sculptor Hails The Bible. Small bronze sculptures by Stanley Bleifeld realistically focus on Biblical scenes and religious personalities using forms that flicker with light and gesture: St. Jerome and lion, Last Supper, blind leading blind, Christ slung over Joseph of Arimathea's shoulder, p. 28 Je 105-107

The Fastest Gavel In The West. Peter Cecil Wilson, urbane chairman of London's Sotheby & Co., world's top art auction house, is profiled with quotes and photos, p. CLOSE-UP 12 Jl 60A-60B

Artist Bernard Lorjou floats his works down Seine on a barge but is beached by Paris police for showing painting of De Gaulle's head on a stick, p. NEWS FR 26 Jl 31

It's Grate—But Is It Art? Two little girls, obviously uninterested in modern art, peer through air hole in San Francisco Museum of Art at exhibit of abstract painting, p. MISC 26 Jl 80

Gracious Way of Life and Art. Photo essay depicts Paul Mellon's collection of English art now on exhibit at Virginia Museum of Fine Arts; reproductions of works by Devis, Zoffany, Stubbs, Herring, Constable, Seymour, Gainsborough, Biggin and Wheatley, c.r., c.p. 9 Ag 48-55

A Fabulous Hoard in a Tiny Realm. Tiny principality of Liechtenstein turns its great art collection, owned by ruler Prince Franz Josef and hidden in his castle, into a thriving stamp business; works and their miniatures on stamps reproduced including paintings by da Vinci, Rubens and others, c.p., c.r. 30 Ag 44-54

On the Shore with Moore. Bill Ray photographs the work of British sculptor Henry Moore on La Jolla, California's rocky coast where an exhibit of his work is on display at the Art Center; *Reclining Figure, Family Group, 1946, Animal Head, Woman and Child in a Rocking Chair*, p. ART 6 S 73-78

Sold Out Art. U.S. art market booms with a buying public that scoops up works of all schools; 3 dimensional work by Lee Bontecou, Picasso linoleum cuts, gray-on-gray abstraction *Four the News* by Jasper Johns, Andy Warhol's spoof of painting-by-numbers, still lifes mass produced by Robert Kulicke, *Eleanor Roosevelt at the U.N.* by Marcel Cavalla, Jane Wilson's *January, Tompkins Square*, Sydney Goodman's *The View*, works by members of the Pop Art school, c.r. 20 S 125-129

Theft of a Boston Goddess. Priceless gold earring 23 centuries old representing the Goddess Nike is stolen from Boston Museum of Fine Arts as art robberies increase in U.S.; bronze figure by Picasso stolen from New York's Galerie Chalette, Renoir sketch of a nude is stolen from New York's World House Galleries, University of Nebraska's painting by Benjamin West called *The Golden Age* was stolen but recovered, p., r., c.p. 11 O 88-94A

The Boston Museum Buys a Masterpiece of Martyrdom. Boston Museum of Fine Arts pays nearly $500,000 for Flemish triptych depicting the martyrdom of St. Hippolytus, which may have been painted by either of two Flemish masters Dirk Bouts or Hugo van der Goes, c.r. 18 O 64-65

Photo essay spotlights works of Auguste Rodin whose sculpture is enjoying an international comeback. Rodin shown studying union of clenched hand and small figure, photo of artist by Steichen. Works shown include detail from *Burghers of Calais* with stern-lipped Jean d'Aire, *The Kiss, The Three Faunesses, Dancer, Figure Study, The Gates of Hell, The Prodigal Son*, small figure of woman shutting out sight and sound, p. 25 O 86-94

Cap This One, Mr. Gull. Sister of Charity's headgear bears striking resemblances to sea gulls in painting *Give Us This Day* by Marsden Hartley which nun is admiring at Colby College art show, p. MISC 25 O 122

Wooden-Faced Buttinsky. Sculpture by Elliot Offner called *Prophet* seems to be staring at workman adjusting light at Boston's annual Arts Festival, p. MISC 1 N 106

Some Greats Look Themselves Over. Gallery of self-portraits by artists who portrayed themselves in other roles: Parmigianino, Sir Joshua Reynolds, Ernest Ludwig Kirchner, Luis Melendez, Alexei Jawlensky, Pierre Bonnard, Michael Sweerts, William Hogarth, Ferdinand Hodler, Joan Miro and James Ensor, c.r. 29 N 94-99

LIFE Guide

Next stop for *Treasures of Versailles* exhibit is Toledo Ohio's Museum of Art then Los Angeles and San Francisco; New Haven's Peabody Museum of National History showing James Perry Wilson's Far West wilderness scenes * 4 Ja 7

Previews Newark Museum's exhibit of Japanese robes and screens, Yale University Art Gallery's '62 acquisitions, Gorky display at N.Y.'s Museum of Modern Art, Coe College, Iowa's Hinkhouse collection of contemporary art works, and Phoenix's display of Thorne Miniature Rooms, recreations of rooms typical of certain eras by Mrs. J. W. Thorne * 11 Ja 18

Previews Guggenheim Museum's Kandinsky exhibit, N.Y. City Museum's display of valentines "Rhetoric and Old Lace," Museum of Modern Art's exhibit of photography on works of Le Corbusier, Andrew Wyeth exhibition of Harvard's Fogg Museum and 28th Biennial of contemporary American painting at Washington's Corcoran Gallery * 1 F 8

Rundown of current art exhibits in New York City, New Haven, Los Angeles and Brooklyn with notes on major exhibitions from abroad that are still touring U.S. * 8 Mr 15-16

Harvard's Fogg Museum exhibiting John M. Crawford collection of Chinese calligraphy * 15 Mr 14

Listing of spring exhibitions at art museums and galleries in New York, Buffalo and Syracuse, N.Y.; Bridgeport, Conn.; Philadelphia, Pa.; Richmond, Va.; Winston-Salem, N.C.; Iowa City, Iowa; Santa Fe N. Mex.; Tucson, Ariz.; Claremont, Calif., and some smaller cities across the U.S. * 12 Ap 8

Ancient Peruvian treasures on display at Brooklyn Museum; masterpieces of flower painting at Philadelphia's Museum of Art and display of Maine art at Colby College in Waterville, schedules * 10 My 17

Cleveland Museum of Art's annual May Show by contemporary artists and craftsmen, Harvard's Fogg Museum features collection of religious stone carvings from India. M.I.T.'s Hayden Gallery showing sculpture by Dimitri Hadzi. U. of California Museum of Anthropology in Berkeley showing New Guinea wood carvings * 7 Je 19

Hollywood, Calif. holds All-City Art Festival, which any artist living within 30 miles of City Hall can enter, schedule * 12 Jl 17

Paintings by the famous "Eight": Henri, Davies, Glackens, Luks, Lawson, Prendergast, Shinn and Sloan on exhibit at South Vermont Art Center * 19 Jl 17

Work of 1930s artists who produced government-commissioned paintings and sculpture will be exhibited during August at Washington's Gallery of Modern Art; New York's Guggenheim Museum will feature seven sculptors designs for U.S. currency * 2 Ag 7

Guide to works of art to be seen in office and other type buildings in Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Virginia, Illinois, Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, California, Washington state * 9 Ag 14

Sculpture, watercolors and drawings by Henry Moore on exhibit at La Jolla Art Center in California, third annual Artist's Alpine Holiday at Ouray, Colorado * 16 Ag 9

Whitney Gallery of Western Art in Cody, Wyoming features works about General Custer and his foe; exhibit of books and prints by the artists who illustrated them at National Gallery of Art * 23 Ag 7

Eskimo carvings from the Smithsonian going on tour. Contemporary American Drawings from Smithsonian touring U.S. and Canada; one-man shows of Philip Bornarth and Fred Meyer at Everson Museum in Syracuse, N.Y.; San Francisco Museum of Art's show "Directions: Painting U.S.A."; Los Angeles County Museum's exhibit Masterworks of Mexican Art; N.Y.'s Museum of Modern Art shows the Photographer in the Landscape * 20 S 9

Listing of museums and libraries across the continent which rent paintings, records and other art forms with an option to buy * 4 O 7

U. of Pennsylvania's Inst. of Contemporary Art opens in Philadelphia; exhibit for the blind at Newark, N.J. Museum; "Knights and Their Ladies" exhibit by English artists Jill Baty and Irene Cowan opens at Museum of Art, Science and Industry in Bridgeport, Conn. * 11 O 19

J. B. Speed Art Museum in Louisville, Ky. features works of British sculptor Reg Butler; N.Y.'s Guggenheim Museum exhibits works by Britain's Francis Bacon, Whitney Museum showing Futurist Joseph Stella's canvases; Abby Aldrich Rockefeller Folk Art Collection in Williamsburg will show a collection of 16 outstanding primitive watercolors * 18 O 13-17

Smithsonian's newly acquired collection of Venetian drawings is on U.S. tour before being placed in Institute. Corcoran Gallery shows Contemporary Painting of Belgium. N.Y.'s Museum of Modern Art hosts sculptor Meldardo Rosso's first museum exhibit. Lewison Gallery displays oil studies of Albert Bierstadt made in preparation for his larger canvases * 25 O 9-12

Los Angeles County Museum exhibits Masterworks of Mexican Art; Smithsonian exhibition of Indian miniatures at John Herron Museum of Art in Indianapolis; Boston Museum of Fine Arts featuring exhibit of feminine finery entitled "She Walks in Splendor"; "American Art at Mid-Century" show and sale at Graulich's in Orange, N.J.; Brooklyn Museum's sale-exhibition of masks; Toledo Museum of Art exhibit of glass made by the New England Glass Co. * 1 N 18

Phoenix (Arizona) Art Museum's exhibit "The Image of Buddhist Asia" shows the influence of Buddhism on art; Minneapolis (Minn.) Institute of Arts displays retrospective sampling of four centures of American art* 15 N 15

McFadden-Ross Museum in Dearborn, Michigan shows lithographs restored by Emil Weddige, professor of art and design at U. of Michigan; New York's Guggenheim Museum exhibits master drawings of the 20th Century * 22 N 11

Sculptor Gaston Lachaise's works on view at Los Angeles County Museum. Winter Invitational Show at Palace of Legion of Honor in San Francisco features works by northern Calif. painters; Baltimore Art Museum featuring woodcuts, drypoints and etching that tell the Christmas story; Detroit Inst. of Arts exhibiting works of Jimmy Ernst, Currier and Ives winter scenes on view at Fountain Elms in Utica, N.Y. * 6 D 30

San Francisco's deYoung Museum features exhibit of works by members of San Francisco Art Institute. Palace of the Legion of Honor exhibits paintings by northern California artists; 153 paintings from N.Y. Museum of Modern Art on loan to National Gallery * 13 D 9

Listing of art shops in museums in Arizona, Florida, Illinois, Massachusetts, New Mexico, New York and Washington, D.C. * 13 D 12

ASH, MICHAEL See MEDICINE

ASHKENAZY, VLADIMIR, See MUSIC

ASHLEY, ELIZABETH See THEATER

ASIA

See also individual countries

The Opium Must Go Through. Stanley Karnow byliner describes the risky but profitable business of flying opium around Asia. Air Opium's top pilot Babal runs into trouble for flying over Cambodia's border into Thailand, gets fired but then re-hired because of his skill air-lifting the smuggled opium, p., c. map SPEC REP 30 Ag 11-12

What the Newer Nations Need. Commands speeches of Lebanon's Dr. Charles Malik and Anglican Bishop Stephen Bayne for their sound advice to the West on how to treat newly independent Afro-Asian bloc of nations; cites recent display in U.N. by Afro-Asian delegates who walked out on South African delegate who was arguing that apartheid is an internal affair * EDIT 4 O 4

ASPEN, COLORADO See SKIING

ASSASSINATION See KENNEDY, JOHN F.

ASTORIA OFFICE BUILDING See FIRES

ASTRONAUTS See SPACE TRAVEL

ASTRONOMY

See also TELESCOPES

Glory of the Sun's Big Show. Color photos show sparkling display of light as sun passes in total eclipse, p., c.p. 2 Ag 14-19

ATHENS, GREECE See GREECE

ATHLETES See SPORTS

ATLANTA, GA. See INTEGRATION

ATLANTIC CABLE See BEACHES

ATLANTIS II (SHIP) See SHIPS

ATLAS ICBM See MISSILES & ROCKETS

ATOMIC ENERGY See NUCLEAR

ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION See NUCLEAR; SCIENTISTS

ATP MOLECULES (ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE) See BODY

ATREUS, HOUSE OF See GREECE

AUCTIONS

The Fastest Gavel In The West. Peter Cecil Wilson, urbane chairman of London's Sotheby & Co., world's top art auction house, is profiled with quotes and photos, p. CLOSE-UP 12 Jl 60A-60B

'I Bid Adieu to Things'. LIFE visits Helen Hayes as she sells contents of her Nyack New York home "Pretty Penny" at auction, p., c.p. 1 N 99-103

AUDUBON PARK ZOO (NEW ORLEANS) See BIRDS

AUSTIN, MRS. CHRISTINA

Says she will marry Henry Ford when he obtains a divorce, p. NEWS FR 20 S 40

AUSTRALIA

Over the Cliff—Whoosh! Australians take up new fad of diving off cliffs into water, p. 6 S 43-46

AUSTRIA See HISTORY

AUTHORS

Hey There, Henry, I Need Your Help! Photos, excerpts from *Ask Henry* spotlight 13-year-old Henry Makow of Ottawa, author of book and syndicated advice column, p. 11 Ja 43-44

Singular Girl's Success. Shana Alexander byliner spotlights Helen Gurley Brown (biopers), author of smashingly successful *Sex and the Single Girl*, a sort of 'how-to' on everything from man-trapping to cooking, p. 1 Mr 60-67

A Noble Deb Ribs The Nobs. British debutante Charlotte Bingham writes girlish and funny novel *Coronet Among The Weeds* ribbing British society and giving her opinions on everything from chinless boys to overweight people; Charlotte poses with sample characters from book, with playwright mother and novelist father, Lord and Lady Clanmorris, p. 26 Ap 97-98

'There's a Bill Due that Has To Be Paid'. Profile on Negro author James Baldwin with his remarks on racial inequality captioning photos; textpiece by Jane Howard probes Baldwin's personality, p., 24 My 81-90

I've Come Back, Cried Tom Swiftly. Scot Leavitt composes comic letter to Victor Appleton, author of *Tom Swift* books, explaining current Tom Swiftie craze that has arisen as off-shoot of his literary style which subtly matches adverbs to preceding phrases SPEC REP 31 My 19

Faulkner Country. Photo essay by Martin J. Dain of rural Mississippi with quotations from writings evoke world of Novelist William Faulkner on first anniversary of his death, p. 2 Ag 46B-53

Lady with a Switchblade. Mary McCarthy, authoress of current best-seller *The Group*, profiled in photos and interview with Jordan Bonfante in which she expresses her views on a score of subjects, p. CLOSE-UP 20 S 61-64

Spry Old Team Does It Again. Jim Hicks byliner profiles historians Will and Ariel Durant as they celebrate their golden wedding anniversary and publication of their latest volume *The Age of Louis XIV*, p. 18 O 89-92

Photo essay by Ernst Haas recreates the world of late James Agee's autobiographical novel *A Death in the Family* set in Knoxville, Tennessee. Photos captioned by passages from book; takeout by Richard Oulahan traces Agee's many-sided writing career, c.p. 1 N 58-72

Angry Battler for Her Sex. Photos and quotes from interview with LIFE's Jane Howard profile Mrs. Betty Friedan who champions women's rights in her angry book *The Feminine Mystique*, p. CLOSE-UP 1 N 84-88

A Combat Novel from behind Bars. Richard B. Stolley byliner profiles Author James Edward Ross (biopers), an inmate of Washington State Penetentiary in Walla Walla, whose book *The Dead Are Mine* has just been published, p. 6 D 101-108

AUTOMATION

The Point of No Return for Everybody. Photo essay by Burk Uzzle points up acute individual problems brought to the labor force by automation, p. 19 Jl 68A-71

Big Labor Hunts for the Hard Answers. Keith Wheeler byliner explores the effects of automation on the labor force, cites government and private attempts at preventing unemployment and unions' attempts at overcoming financial and job losses from mechanization, p. 19 Jl 73-88

AUTOMOBILE RACING See AUTOMOBILES

AUTOMOBILES

Boom In Detroit. Photo essay by Burk Uzzle with Keith Wheeler byliner reports automobile industry's new surge of prosperity as car sales top all previous records, p. 11 Ja 26-33

Oops. French daredevil driver Jean Sunn drives from Versailles to Chartres on two wheels, dropping back on four only in case of extreme danger; sequence photos, p. 1 Ja 73-74

Sequence photos depict drama at Justice Dept as Nathan Wise rams car into building steps, crouches under ominously wired valise while insisting on seeing J. Edgar Hoover, tear-gassed out by police, p. NEWS FR 2 F 32-33

Big $$$ In The Fast Draft. Tom Flaherty byliner explains exciting automobile racing technique called "drafting," enabling slow cars to assume greater speeds, thus especially propitious in stock car racing; physics principle explained, p. SPEC REP 22 Mr 15

Invasion at Full Throttle. Stirling Moss byliner previews Indianapolis 500 auto race and predicts that Americans will be surprised by the performances of European drivers like Jimmy Ford and cars of the Lotus-Ford caliber, p. 24 My 93-99

Sweet Spot for a Tot. Tiny Brian Noble strides away after parking his toy auto in between two giant ones on city street, p. MISC 3 My 118

Water Mess She Made. 17-year-old Gloria Gee is ticketed by Liberty, Kansas policemen after slamming into back of farmer Ed Watson's pickup truck and drilling a hole in water tank, contents of which are spewing all over the street, p. MISC 23 Ag 80

Crown Prince Abdullah of Jordan at 19 months of age takes his miniature armored car for spin past the gates on his father's residence, p. NEWS FR 20 S 40-41
Man, What a Drag! Scenes from drag race in Cordova, Ill. which attracted an assortment of unusual racing cars including Chrysler's Scorpion IV. Driver Neil Swartzbaugh wears heat-resistant aluminum suit; smoke billows behind two cars as they tear down strip, p. 20 S 115-118
Check Your Water, Mister? Flash rainstorm in California's San Fernando Valley finds cars and skindivers using the same watery road, p. MISC 11 O 128
The World's Fastest Farmer. Scottish racing driver Jimmy Clark who is also a part-time farmer, comes to U.S. after winning most of major races on Europe's Grand Prix circuit, p. 1 N 91-97
Car with Rear-View Dog. Face of dog peers out of car trunk in Jacksonville, Florida, p. MISC 15 N 140

VALANCHES See ITALY

VIATION

Dramatic account relates fateful journey of Lester Peterson, Lester Laun and John Pawlack aboard Cessna 180 plane which they had to fly and land safely themselves when pilot Edgar Van Keuren died at the controls, p. NEWS FR 8 F 48
Korean's famed woman Air Force Captain Kyung O Kim poses at Idlewild with new Piper Colt training plane, a gift from members of U.S. flying clubs who collected 3 million trading stamps to purchase it, p. 15 F A8
Dyna-Soar. Air Force's only manned space project, X-20 orbital glider (Dyna-Soar) with Titan III booster is illustrated in photo-diag. of liftoff, entry into orbit, glide to earth; model glows with heat. Albert Rosenfeld text discusses possible abandonment of project now that Air Force has been given role in NASA's Gemini program, p. c. diag., c.p. 22 F 97-102
A Sequel to the Bay of Pigs. Bill Surface byliner reports on death of four Alabama fliers killed during ill-fated Bay of Pigs invasion of April '60; excerpts from remarks of widows, who now receive twice-a-month pension checks from unknown source, criticize government secrecy shrouding incident, p. 15 Mr 44
It's Doc's Whirly Bird . . . That Catches the Germ. Murray Markley, general practitioner of North Loup, Neb., makes his rounds in a helicopter, p. 22 Mr 90-100
James Leveque report describes Navy pilot Robert Ekelund's harrowing experience over Pacific as he safely landed his Air Transport Service Constellation after losing control of two engines during flight from Honolulu's Hickam Air Force Base to San Francisco; plane was carrying servicemen and dependents to States, p. NEWS FR 29 Mr 33B
Rescuers end ordeal of Helen Klaben and Ralph Flores, stranded in freezing Yukon for 50 days after Flores' plane crash-landed; both lie swathed in blankets, p. NEWS FR 5 Ap 36
Girl Behind A Frozen Scream. Dora Jane Hamblin, Wilbur Jervis textpiece describes miraculous survival and rescue of Helen Klaben and Ralph Flores, in sub-zero Yukon without food or supplies, following crash of Flores' plane, p., c.cov. 12 Ap 68B-79
Two jets flying over Indiana barely miss colliding while cruising converging courses at the same altitude; pilot-engineer in third plane snaps photos which show contrails of two jets approaching from opposite directions and sudden veering apart to avoid most fearsome type of modern aviation disaster, p. NEWS FR 3 My 30-31
Inventor Igor Bensen demonstrates two flying contraptions, a gyroplane pulled by car and a 61-motored apparatus resembling a buzzing bedstead, during gyroplane rally in North Carolina, p. NEWS FR 28 Je 38
Boeing Stratocruiser ("Pregnant Guppy") is redesigned with detachable and enlarged fuselage in order to haul 10-ton Saturn booster, p. NEWS FR 5 Jl 34A
In sequence photos of Republic Aviation Corp.'s new F-105F taking off through heat wave billowing over runway, jet resembles porpoise leaping from sea, p. NEWS FR 12 Jl 32
A Fifth of a Village, Gone in an Instant. Timothy Green reports on the tragedy that struck the village of Humlikon, Switzerland when a Swissair Caravelle jet carrying 43 of the town's 217 inhabitants crashed, killing all aboard NEWS FR 20 S 42
He Fights for a Chance to Fly. David Martin's byliner describes Navy Lt. Frank Ellis' campaign to remain in the Navy as a flier despite handicap of having lost both legs in a plane crash; board of Navy flight surgeons will decide if he will become the first double amputee to remain on pilot status in the Navy's history, p. 25 O 55-62
Was on the Ceiling'. Carol Miller reports on experiences of passengers on an Eastern Air Lines DC-8 when the plane fell 2½ miles and sent them flying to the ceiling, p. SPEC REP 6 D 23

B

BAL (PILOT) See ASIA

BIES

See also QUINTUPLETS

Once More, With Feline. Two-year-old Connie Meade hits piano keys in mock accompaniment for pet cat as he stretches mouth wide in Caruso-like gesture, p. MISC 25 Ja 98
Story writes cheery sequel to tragic thalidomide story as armless British baby is fitted with artificial limbs. Drug victim Sherri Finkbine returns to TV show after Swedish abortion, p. NEWS FR 22 F 30-31
She's Got Me Doing It. Mother and baby yawn in unison following 6 a.m. feeding, p. MISC 5 Ap 134
Throw Them In. Mary Ann Sears specializes in converting infants to water babies by refusing to pamper tots while teaching them to swim in pool of Honolulu's Hawaiian Village Hotel; 32-month-old bikini-clad blonde plunges into water. Mary Ann shows baby how to blow bubbles, helps mothers teach children to kick, p. 10 My 89-90
Sudden upsurge in discoveries of shocking cases of brutal child beating by parents causes nationwide cry for legislation compelling doctors to report battered-child cases. Text traces case history of baby with 30 broken bones. Photos show cut, bruised body of 16-month-old boy, X-rays, p. NEWS FR 14 Je 38-39
One After Another. Mary H. Cadwalader describes anguish of couple, fictitiously called Andrew and Martha Moore, who have had six babies under eight months old die mysteriously in their cribs, and seventh baby stillborn; thorough investigations have revealed no clues to causes of deaths * SPEC REP 12 Jl 8-11
President Kennedy and an anxious nation keep vain vigil as doctors try to save infant Patrick Kennedy born with breathing difficulties * NEWS FR 16 Ag 28-28B
Hush, Baby, Mommy's Busy. Mother stands atop sleeping baby's stroller to get herself a good look at passing parade on New York's Fifth Ave., p. MISC 30 Ag 84
Princess Paola of Belgium poses with her sleeping week-old son Prince Laurent, p. NEWS FR 8 N 48

BACH, GEORGE R. See MARRIAGE

BACHRACH See PHOTOGRAPHY

BADHAM, MIKE See BOATS

BAIL

Best Bet for Bail: a Good Crook, James Breslin report on Lou ("Dummy") Topper and his profession of bail bondsman; anecdotes about Topper's work reveal long-time crooks to be safest risks, p. SPEC REP 29 Mr 15

BAILEY, RON See SPACE TRAVEL

BAIRD, BIL & CORA See PUPPETS

BAKER, BOBBY See UNITED STATES—Congress

BAKER, ROLAND H. See ANIMALS

BAKER FAMILY See ADOPTION

BAKU (SHIP) See SHIPS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS See ECONOMY

BALANCHINE, GEORGE See DANCING

BALDWIN, JAMES See AUTHORS

BALI See VOLCANOES

BALLET See DANCING

BALLOONS

Technician rides small balloon in Lakehurst, N.J. hangar and inspects 135-foot-tall balloon satellite Echo II for possible flaws to be ironed out before launching later this year, p. NEWS FR 21 Je 26
110-foot-long Vee-Balloon, to be used as high-flying platform for scientific instruments looks like huge white moth as it makes first ascent, p. NEWS FR 5 Jl 34A

BANKS & BANKING

Boo-boo at the Bank. David Nevin reports on error of Union Bank and Trust Co. in Montgomery, Ala., posting extra $43,156 on bank statement of Thomas Thaggard, who drew out $40,000 in cash, was apprehended by police, denied knowledge of money's whereabouts and was freed by order of court, p. SPEC REP 28 Je 14

BARBIE (DOLL) See TOYS

BARDOT, BRIGITTE See HATS

BARGES See BOATS

BARGHOORN, FREDERICK See ESPIONAGE

BASEBALL

Spring Training, De Luxe. Marshall Smith byliner with photos of Los Angeles Angels at Palm Springs training camp and views of training camps of '20s and '30s point up baseball's switch to lavish living on basis that pampering makes good ball players, p. 29 Mr 70-76
The Old Indian's Last Stand. James Breslin takeout on 43-year-old White Sox pitcher Early Wynn (biopers) describes player's efforts to boost 299-games-won record over 300 by making team one more season, p. 5 Ap 119-126
Using the Old Bean. Baseball lands on head of player Fred Neeley in game between Southern Methodist and Baylor Universities, p. MISC 7 Je 114
Takeout by Don Moser on "beanball" as Giants Manager Alvin Dark gets thrown out of game for ordering pitcher to hit opposing pitcher; beanball is rarely intended to hit batter; gallery of famous beanball victims, p. NEWS FR 26 Jl 28-28A
Good Life of Baseball's No. 1 Hero. Photos and quotes profile Los Angeles Dodgers' star pitcher Sandy Koufax, p., c. cov. CLOSE-UP 2 Ag 54-56
Mickey Mantle, eight weeks out of lineup with broken foot, may be out of play for rest of the season with loose cartilege in knee discovered during batting practice, p. NEWS FR 9 Ag 30D
So THROW the Ball! Ernest Havemann reports the timing of baseball pitches, citing records he has kept with a stop watch to prove pitchers slow up the game more than anyone else, p. SPEC REP 6 S 17
Milwaukee Braves' pitcher Warren Spahn makes his TV debut in *Combat* as a Nazi, p. NEWS FR 6 S 30F
There's Only One Way to Beat the Yankees'. Jackie Robinson byliner gives his old team the Dodgers advice on winning the World Series this year against the Yankees, p. 4 O 106A-112
Stan Musial's Last Day. W. C. Heinz describes Stan Musial's last day playing for the St. Louis Cardinals and recalls high points of great star's career, p. 11 O 96-98

BASKETBALL

Pro basketball star Bob Cousy wipes tear from eye during Boston Garden celebration marking retirement from Boston Celtics, p. NEWS FR 29 Mr 37

BASSETT, CHARLES A., II See SPACE TRAVEL

BATHING SUITS See CLOTHING

BATHROBES See CLOTHING

BATHS

A Hot Fad from Finland. Finnish sauna bath hits U.S. and becomes popular fad; child shown in pre-fab sauna; five girls take sauna at Erika's beauty salon in Kew Gardens, N.Y., p. 18 Ja 93-94

BAVAGNOLI, CARLO

Stars Pick the Paris Plums. Photos portray stars modeling personal choices from Paris collections * 8 Mr 82A-87
Flower-Lovers' Ramble. Photo essay follows tour group as it visits Europe's gardens * 2 Ag 65-70
The Elegant At-Ease Look. Photos spotlight latest Paris fashions, modeled in Paris apart-of Helena Rubinstein * 30 Ag 77-81

BAYH, MRS. BIRCH (MARVELLA) See WOMEN

BAYNE, STEPHEN See SPEECHES

BAY OF PIGS See CUBA

BEA, AUGUSTIN CARDINAL See RELIGION 14 Je 26

BEACHES

LIFE Guide lists beaches and lakeshore regions belonging to National Park Service in Maine, Massachusetts, New Jersey, North Carolina, Virgin Islands, Texas, California, Oregon, Washington and Michigan * 14 Je 16
End of first direct transatlantic telephone cable laid between U.S. and England slithers along shore at Beach Haven, N.J., startling two beachwalkers, p. NEWS FR 21 Jl 26-27

BEAN, ALAN L. See SPACE TRAVEL

BEAR, FRED See HUNTING

BEARS See ANIMALS

BEATIFICATION See RELIGION

BEATINGS See BABIES

BEATLES See MUSIC

BEATTY, JIM See TRACK & FIELD

BEAUTY CONTESTS

Pretty French Math teacher Muguette Fabris wins Miss France title, p. NEWS FR 25 Ja 36-37
Monica Ragby of Stockholm wins Miss United Nations title at Majorca, Spain; U.N. withholds official sanction, p. NEWS FR 1 Mr 33
17-year-old Cherry Scales twirls baton in Mobile, Ala. loveliest high school senior contest but loses to Civil War monologist, p. NEWS FR 29 Mr 36
A Seal of Approval. Charlie, a seal, flips in his tank as photographer snaps photo of Miss Hospitality Betty Lauerman for a postcard manufacturer against backdrop of Miami's Seaquarium, p. MISC 13 D 120

BECKWITH, BYRON DE LA See CRIME

BEHAN, DOMINIC

Hail to the O'Chief. Report describes the feeling among the Irish as they anticipate the visit of President John F. Kennedy to his "homeland" * SPEC REP 21 Je 12

BEINECKE LIBRARY See COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

BELL, DAVID See UNITED STATES — Foreign Relations

BELL, JAMES

Describes dilemma facing West German Chancellor Adenauer whose Christian Democratic Union party demands that he resign next fall, pressures him to name Ludwig Erhard his successor * NEWS FR 26 Ap 36-37
Uberbeschaftigung. Reports on West Germany's paradoxical problem of over-employment; cites practices of employers to lure new employees and problems of importing foreign workers * SPEC REP 7 Je 8

BELLY DANCING See DANCING

BENNY, JACK See TELEVISION

BENSEN, IGOR See INVENTIONS

BENTONITE

For latest cowboy film, *McLintock*, actor John Wayne demonstrates use of bentonite mud, a chalk product used in drilling oil wells that is ideal for movies because of its clingy properties, p. 29 Mr 91

BERGEN, EDGAR

Edgar Bergen takes a deep breath as he prepares to blow out candles on Charlie McCarthy's 40th birthday cake at a party attended by Effie Klinker & Mortimer Snerd, p. NEWS FR 18 O 52

BERLIN, IRVING See MUSIC

BERLIN, GERMANY See GERMANY

BERMAN, EUGENE See GREECE

BERNSTEIN, LEONARD See MUSIC

BEST-DRESSED LIST See CLOTHING

BETANCOURT, ROMULO See VENEZUELA

BEYERS, MARGERY See CRIME

BIBLE See RELIGION

BICYCLES

LIFE Guide lists opportunities across the country for cyclists during month of May which is Bike Month * 10 My 17
Someday I'll Find You. Girl stands in midst of maze of bicycles in Copenhagen, p. MISC 19 Jl 98

BINGHAM, CHARLOTTE See AUTHORS

BIOLOGY See SCIENCE

BIRDS

See also ANIMALS

Whoopers' Bloopers. Audubon Park Zoo Director George Douglass, keeper of six rare whooping cranes, is under criticism because his birds are not reproducing, p. 12 Ap 95-96
The Scotch Guards. Gaggle of 50 geese, famous as sentries due to keen hearing, sight and quick temper, are enlisted to patrol Ballantine whisky plant in Scotland, p. 5 Jl 39-40
The Old Bird Won't Sell. Report by Russell Sackett on Louis a 100-year-old tough-talking parrot. Bird owns Victoria, B.C. most valuable piece of land which was willed to him by his owner Victoria Wilson; house cannot be demolished until Louis dies, p. SPEC REP 9 Ag 13
Cap This One, Mr. Gull. Sister of Charity's headgear bears striking resemblances to sea gulls in painting *Give Us This Day* by Marsden Hartley which nun is admiring at Colby College art show, p. MISC 25 O 122

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA See INTEGRATION

BIRTH CONTROL

Birth control controversy flares across U.S.: Illinois assistance head fired after setting up birth-control program; Connecticut woman arrested for giving out information on contraceptives; noted gynecologist John Rock, in new book and interview with Jane Howard, exhorts mankind to take immediate steps to curb population explosion. Rock shown with 17 grandchildren, p. 10 My 37-40B

BISHOP, ROY E. See SWORDS

BLACK MUSLIMS

'The White Devil's Day Is Almost Over.' Gordon Parks, in unique photos and textpiece, closely examines intricate beliefs of nationalist Negro sect, Black Muslims, and its bitter outcry against white man; evaluates group from Negro point of view; quotes leader Elijah Muhammad, spokesman Malcolm X; explores activities of tough Fruit of Islam guard, women's organizations, average Muslim family, p. 31 My 22-33, 78-79

BLACK WATCH REGIMENT

John F. Kennedy Jr. sits on lap of Scottish pipe major as he and sister Caroline view display by famous Black Watch regiment on White House lawn, p. NEWS FR 22 N 47

BLAKE, PATRICIA See BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

BLASS, BILL See CLOTHING

BLEIFELD, STANLEY See ART

BLINDNESS See MEDICINE

BLINDS See HOME FURNISHINGS

BLOOD See MEDICINE

BMEWS See DEFENSES

BOATS

The Vulgar Boatmen. William Jay Gold recounts humorous yarns by boatyard owners showing how they dealt with idiosyncrasies of their clients, the boat owners, d. SPEC REP 17 My 8-10
Only Two Finished. Photo essay spotlights hazardous twelve-day Texas Water Safari over 400 miles on treacherous San Marcos and Guadalupe Rivers and over 11 dams, 100 miles of open salt water across Aransas and Corpus Christi Bays, p. 7 Je 107-113
A Freegoing, Seagoing Family Affair. Mike Badham, his wife and children live on ketch *Westering* which they sail out of Antigua in the West Indies and charter to vacationers, c.p. 21 Je 81-84
Down River in a Mark Twain Idyl. Millionaire Eddie Jones fulfills lifelong ambition: builds own river boat the *Admiral Jones* and sails up and down Ohio River in summer, c.p., p. 19 Jl 91-92

Artist Bernard Lorjou floats his works down Seine on a barge but is beached by Paris police for showing painting of De Gaulle's head on a stick, p. NEWS FR 26 Jl 31
LIFE Guide lists boat races for all types of craft and the best vantage points for spectators in California, Colorado, Florida, Hawaii, Indiana, Kentucky, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, North Carolina, Wisconsin * 2 Ag 7
Young Muscovites push off en masse for kayak race, a favorite sport of Russians who also like to make their own kayaks, p. NEWS FR 13 S 44A
'We Got to Hang On'. Bob Fellows recounts sinking of commercial fishing boat *Ev-Ann* off Florida coast. Seven-months pregnant, Ann Dumas lost her life; her husband Jim and Ken Crosby were rescued by Coast Guard after spending 40 hours in raging waters full of sharks, p. SPEC REP 25 O 19-20

BOBCATS See ANIMALS

BODY

See also BRAIN; GENETICS

The Human Body
Part III: The Energy Factor. Paintings by Arthur Lidov show how workings of human cell transform food into energy through ATP molecules (takeout), man's main energy source; rundown on various metabolic diseases with notes on scientists probing metabolism, c.r., p. 29 Mr 48-68
Part IV: The Circuits of the Senses. Robert Campbell text, paintings by Arthur Lidov, detail intricacy of man's nervous system culminating in the brain and how it provides sight, hearing, touch, smell, taste, movement and thought; rundown describes diseases that attack nervous system, defects of eyes and ears, c.r. 28 Je 64-81
Part V: The Life-Giving Balancing Act. Textpiece by Robert Campbell and paintings by Arthur Lidov show how fabulous chemical feats regulate our inner world and keep us alive; takeout by Mary Grant tells what can go wrong and cause imbalances which result in illness, p., c.r., d. 8 N 68-02A

BOMARC (MISSILE) See MISSILES & ROCKETS

BOMBS

Bomb, planted in Montreal by secret terrorist organization seeking separation of French-speaking Quebec from rest of Canada, explodes in mailbox and critically injures explosives expert Sgt.-Maj. Walter Leja, p. NEWS FR 7 Je 40-40A
Yemen mountaintop village of Al Kawma bombed by poison gas from Egyptian plane killing seven and disfiguring 25, p. NEWS FR 19 Jl 31
Reprint of speech by white Lawyer Charles Morgan Jr. of Birmingham places the blame on all perpetrators of hate for bombing of a Birmingham Negro church in which four children were killed; 12-year-old victim Sarah Jean Collins lies in hospital bed not knowing if she'll ever see again, p. NEWS FR 27 S 44B-44C
George McMillan's byliner describes the workings of a small secret terrorist organization of segregationists called Nacirema which may be responsible for every bombing in the southeastern part of the U.S. over the last decade including the Birmingham church. Atlanta's Police Capt. Everett Little's constant surveillance of group has foiled bombing attempts in that city and should be a model for Birmingham, p. NEWS FR 11 O 39-40

BONDSMEN See BAIL

BONFANTE, JORDAN

How the People Reacted. Correspondent in Italy reports on popular reaction to Common Market crisis as DeGaulle vetoes Britain's entry * 1 F 30-31
Byliner describes horror of Libyan earthquake that destroyed town of Barce * NEWS FR 8 Mr 36-38
'Cherni Maimuni'. Excerpts from interview with Ghanaian students who fled Bulgaria's Sophia University in face of intolerable racial bigotry and hateful epithet: "Cherni Maimuni" (black monkeys) * SPEC REP 15 Mr 19
'Gesu Mio, Free Me Now.' Textpiece captures reaction in room where Pope John XXIII died * 14 Je 26-35
Lady with a Switchblade. Mary McCarthy, authoress of current best-seller *The Group*, profiled in interview * CLOSE-UP 20 S 64

BOOKS

See also AUTHORS

Everybody Blows Up! David Sherman reports on copyright infringement battle in which best-seller *Fail-Safe* by Eugene Burdick and Harvey Wheeler is alleged to have been copied from Peter George's *Two Hours to Doom;* notes similarities and differences of themes, upcoming films, p. 8 Mr 49-50
General Douglas MacArthur's memoirs, written in longhand, will appear in LIFE * NEWS FR 30 Ag 28B
Is Any Book Legally Obscene Any More? Criticizes, as permissive, opinions of literary critic Stanley Edgar Hyman and N.Y. Supreme Court Justice J. Erwin Shapiro on subject of banning obscene literature; both agree that although a book is obscene it cannot be legally called so * EDIT 27 S 8
Father Morton A. Hill fasts for 75 hours and forces New York's Mayor Wagner to "enforce the law without violating constitutional rights" regarding pornographic literature, NEWS FR 8 N 40B
Taiwan's Best-Selling Pirates. Charles Elliott reports on business of book piracy in Nationalist China which has no international copyright convention; U.S. publishers anguish over import of cheaper versions of their books * SPEC REP 15 N 8
Tarzan of the Paperbacks. Paul Mandel reports on resurgence of Tarzan books' popularity caused by their removal from shelves of a California library because librarian believed Tarzan and Jane were living out of wedlock; paperback publishers releasing new editions of out-of-print books and newly discovered unpublished novels by author Edgar Rice Burroughs * SPEC REP 29 N 11

By title

The Age of Louis XIV: Jim Hicks byliner profiles historians Will and Ariel Durant as they celebrate their golden wedding anniversary and publication of their latest volume * 18 O 89-92
Anastasia, the Autobiography of the Grand Duchess of Russia: New claimant Eugenia Smith of Chicago says she is Grand Duchess Anastasia of Russia and attempts to prove it in an "autobiography" * 18 O 104A-112
Balanchine: New biography profiles Choreographer George Balanchine, by Bernard Taper * 6 D 147-149
Book of the Dance: Photos and quotes profile choreographer-author Agnes de Mille whose latest volume *Book of the Dance* is just out, p. CLOSE-UP 15 N 89-94
Child's Guide to Freud: Excerpts from new book by Louise Armstrong with illustrations by Whitney Darrow Jr. kids Freudian child psychology, d. 4 O 62-65
Coronet Among The Weeds: British debutante Charlotte Bingham writes gushy, girlish and very funny novel, ribbing British society and giving her opinions on everything * 26 Ap 97-98
The Dead Are Mine: Richard B. Stolley byliner profiles Author James Edward Ross (biopers) an inmate of Washington State Penetentiary in Walla Walla * 6 D 101-108
A Death in the Family: Photo essay by Ernst Haas recreates the world of late James Agee's autobiographical novel set in Knoxville, Tennessee; photos captioned by passages from book * 1 N 58-72
Denning Report: A Sagacious End of the Affair. Praises Lord Denning's report on Britain's scandalous Profumo affair as a classic among moral and legal judgments * EDIT 11 O 4
Education of American Teachers: How to Teach Our Teachers. Concurs with Dr. James Conant's proposals for reforms in methods of teacher training as set forth in new book * EDIT 20 S 4
The Feminine Mystique: Photos and quotes from interview with LIFE's Jane Howard profile Mrs. Betty Friedan who champions women's rights in her angry book * CLOSE-UP 1 N 84-88
The Group: Mary McCarthy, authoress of current best-seller profiled in photos and interview with Jordan Bonfante * CLOSE-UP 20 S 61-64
Happiness Is a Warm Puppy: Charles Schulz's best-seller inspires children to send author drawings showing their ideas of what happiness is * 25 O 67-71
How To Go About Laying An Egg Artist Bernard Waber's delightful children's book gives step-by-step lesson on way to lay an egg; excerpts and illustrations reprinted, rev. d., c.d. 5 Ap 113-117
The Learning Tree Gordon Parks book and photos recreate the story of his growing-up as a Negro in Kansas * 16 Ag 72-87
My Darling Clementine: Excerpts from biography of Lady Clementine Churchill by Jack Fishman * 7 Je 88-104, 14 Je 84-96
Portrait of Myself Margaret Bourke-White, in excerpts from autobiography relates how her career as great photographer began * 28 Je 85-98
Security Is a Thumb and a Blanket: Excerpts from Schulz's new book *Security Is a Thumb and a Blanket* features character Peanuts and his gang, r. 25 O 67-71
Sex and the Single Girl: Shana Alexander byliner spotlights author Helen Brown * 1 Mr 60-67
Ta Ta, Tan Tan: Takeout by Valentin Chu, adapted from his book exposes contradiction between Red China's boastful promises of booming agricultural-industrial output and actual production statistics * 3 My 86-100
This High Man: A Biography of Dr. Robert H. Goddard: Excerpt from Milton Lehman's book recounts friendship of Charles Lindbergh with rocketry pioneer Dr. Robert Goddard, the first scientist to construct the components of the modern rocket * 4 O 115-127
Trachtenberg Speed System of Basic Mathematics: Controversial short-cut system of mathematical computation from popular book adapted from formulas worked out by late Professor Jakow Trachtenberg while in concentration camps, is really collection of mathematical party tricks that reduce multiplication and division to simple addition and subtraction * 17 My 53-54
Vermont Sampler: Excerpts from little-known poet 81-year-old Walter Hard's new paperback * 11 O 113-118
The Whole Truth and Nothing But: Gossip columnist Hedda Hopper visits New York to promote new book excerpts * CLOSE-UP 12 Ap 87-88

LIFE Guide

Rudolf Kastner's *Man Who Played God*, Alistair Horne's *Price of Glory*, Richard McKenna's *Sand Pebbles*, Willingham's *Eternal Fire*, H. Calisher's *Tale for the Mirror*, Russell Lord's *Care of the Earth*, John Chapman's *Handy-Argument Settler*, and The *Viking Book of Aporisms** 11 Ja 17
The Fall of the Dynasties by Edmond Taylor, *Invasion—They're Coming* by Paul Carell* 18 Ja 13
John Oliver Killen's *And Then We Heard the Thunder* and F. W. Deakin's *Brutal Friendship*, on alliance of Hitler and Mussolini* 25 Ja 13
The Cenatur by John Updike, *Raise High the Roof Beam Carpenters and Seymour, an Introduction* by J. D. Salinger* 8 F 15
James MacGregor Burns' *The Deadlock of Democracy*, Betty Friedan's *The Feminine Mystique*, Jetta Carleton's *The Moonflower Vine*, Dorothy B. Hughes *The Expendable Man* and Dorothy Salisbury Davis' *Black Sheep, White Lamb** 22 F 17
Sampling of new books being released this month on wave of current book-buying boom; special bow to Germany's young Gunter Grass's *The Tin Drum** 1 Mr 11
Eileen Bassing's *Where's Annie?*, Mary Stewart's *The Moon-Spinners*, Taylor Caldwell's *Grandmother and the Priests*, W. C. Heinz's *The Surgeon* (expanded from LIFE article Jan 20, 1961) and Lorenza Mazzetti's *Sky Falls** 15 Mr 14
T. R. Fehrenbach's *This Kind of War*, and *The Great Hunger* by Cecil Woodham-Smith* 22 Mr 10
Rundown on latest doom-filled novels about man's future including *Fail-Safe*, Anthony 'Trews' *Two Hours to Darkness*, *The Bedford Incident*, *Cat's Cradle* by Kurt Vonnegut Jr., Philip Wylie's *Triumph*, Arthur Clarke's *Childhood's End*, Goldston's *The Shore Dimly Seen* and *Henry Brinton's Purple-6* * 29 Mr 11
And End to Bugling by Edmund G. Love and *The Day They Shook the Plum Tree* by Arthur Lewis* 5 Ap 10
Literary interest in Germany continues with rash of new books: *The Germans: An Indictment of My People* by Dr. Gundrun Temple, *The Smoking Mountain* by Kay Boyle, Rudolph von Abele's *The Party*, *The Birthday King* by Gabriel Fielding and Uwe Johnson's *Speculations about Jakob** 12 Ap 8-10
David Magarshack's *Dostoevsky*, Jimmy Breslin's *Can't Anybody Here Play This Game?* about the N. Y. Mets, and *When The Legends Die* by Hal Borland* 26 Ap 12
Boswell: The Ominous Years and Gerold Frank's *The Deed** 3 My 20
Salt by Herbert Gold, *The War And Colonel Warden* by Gerald Pawle based on recollections of Winston Churchill's Flag Commander * 10 My 17
Fair Gods and Stone Faces, by Constance Irwin; *"Dudley, There Is No Tomorrow"*, *"Then How About This Afternoon?"* by Shepherd Mead, *Sword at Sunset* by Rosemary Sutcliff* 24 My 12
List of books for the tourist planning visits to Europe, Orient, South of the border, U. S.* 7 Je 19
The Shoes Of The Fisherman by Morris L. West, *Anti-Intellectualism In American Life* by Richard Hofstadter, John O'Hara's *Elizabeth Appleton*, *Vertical and Horizontal* by Lillian Ross* 14 Je 16
Brief reviews of *Letters from Vatican City*, by "Xavier Rynne" a carefully guarded pseudonym; *Dear Perceptor* by Anna Mary Wells, *Army Life in a Black Regiment* by Howard N. Meyer* 21 Je 8
Harry, The Rat With Women by Jules Feiffer, Eliot Porter's *The Place No One Knew** 28 Je 19
New books dealing with every aspect of espionage and treason, from historical and moral to do-it-yourself, are listed, briefly discussed* 5 Jl 12
The Tenants of Moonbloom by Edward Lewis, *Caravans* by James Michener, Michael Foot's biography *Aneurin Bevan Vol. I.** 9 Ag 14
Gaily, Gaily by Ben Hecht, *The Banker* by Lewis Waller, *A Little Bit of Love* by Richard Underwood*. 23 Ag 7
The Dot and the Line by Norton Juster, *The Lost Art* by Burton Bernstein, *Eight Men Out* by Eliot Asinof * 6 S 13
The Living Reed by Pearl Buck; *The Scent of Water* by Elizabeth Goudge, *The Whistling Zone* by Herbert Kubly, *The Girls of Slender Means* by Muriel Spark* 27 S 14
The Three Sirens by Irving Wallace, *No Adam in Eden* by Grace Metalious, *The Battle of the Villa Fiorita* by Rumer Godden, *The Pooh Perplex* by Frederick C. Crews.* 4 O 10
Idiots First by Bernard Malamud, *Run to Daylight* by W. C. Heinz, *Come On Out, Daddy* by Bernard Wolfe, *The Letters of F. Scott Fitzgerald* edited by Andrew Turnbull. * 18 O 17
Cookbooks. Two new large volumes. *Mastering the Art of French Cooking*, *The Pillsbury Family Cookbook* and an assortment of books on cooking * 25 O 12
The Bender by Paul Scott, *A Man and Two Women* by Doris Lessing, *Careful, He Might Hear You* by Sumner Locke Elliott, *The Graduate* by Charles Webb* 1 N 18
Listing of childrens' books suggested for Christmas giving* 15 N 15
List of gift books on art, sport, photography, miscellaneous subjects* 6 D 27
Dorothy and Red by Vincent Sheean, *The Hat on the Bed* by John O'Hara; *A Singular Man* by J. P. Donleavy* 13 D 12

BOOTS See CLOTHING

BORGE, VICTOR See MUSIC

BORK, GEORGE See FOOTBALL

BORMAN, FRANK See ASTRONAUTS

BOSCH, JUAN See DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

BOSPORUS SEA See SHIPS

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS See CRIME

BOSTON MARATHON See TRACK & FIELD

BOSTON MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS S ART

BOSTON'S CHILDRENS' HOSPITAL S MEDICINE

BOTULISM See MEDICINE

BOULAT, PIERRE See MODELS

BOURKE-WHITE, MARGARET See PH TOGRAPHY

BOWLERS See HATS

BOWLING See CLOTHING

BOXING

Photo essay with Don Moser byliner profi Cassius ("Louisville Lip") Clay (biope boxing's poetry-spouting new star whose u orthodox ways and respectable backing lending new verve to dying sport. p. 15 62A-66
He Fought, Talked, Then Died . . . Sudden de of Davey Moore following featherweight t match with Sugar Ramos (boxing's 16th tality in past 15 months) stimulates out against sport; inexperience of today's box possible explanation of fatality rate, p. 5 A 41-42
Boxer Cassius Clay dons bowler, spats tightly rolled umbrella for walk arou Rockefeller Center, previewing trip to Lond for bout with Henry Cooper * NEWS FR Je 37
Sonny Liston gives Floyd Patterson the wha my at weigh-in before fight which Patters lost in just over two minutes, p. NEWS 2 Ag 26B
Nigerian middleweight Dick Tiger with geria's labor minister Chief Modupe Johns wears his champion's belt after defeati U. S.'s Gene Fullmer in seven-round fight Ibadan, Nigeria, p. NEWS FR 23 Ag 28B
Sad Victory for a Heavyweight. Byliner Richard Stolley describes the case of Arg tine Boxer Alejandro Lavorante who lives a coma after three brain operations for juries suffered in a Los Angeles fight, p. S 97-103

BOYER, CHARLES See THEATER

BRAIN

See also BODY

Control of the Brain
Part I: Behavior by Electronics. Rob Coughlan byliner explores latest scient knowledge of the brain's geography, role personality makeup and potential for ext nal control with electronic tools, highlight ESB which uses impulses to manipulate havior, c.d., p. 8 Mr 90-106
Part II: The Chemical Mind-Changers. R ert Coughlan byliner probes scientific achi ments in chemistry of human behavior and velopment of psycho-chemicals which duce visions, affect behavior and alter o thinking, discusses LSD-25, the most pot of such drugs, p. 15 Mr 81-94
Return to Babyhood. Photos and James D textpiece describe the treatment given brain-damaged children at Philadelphia habilitation Center of Carl Delacato Glenn Doman; discusses cases of eight-y old Mary Pat Kouba a victim of cere palsy and five-year-old John Grifo, p. 23 31-38
Sad Victory for a Heavyweight. Argen Boxer Alejandro Lavorante lives in a c after three brain operations for injuries fered in a Los Angeles fight, 21 S 97-1

BRAKE, BRIAN See MOVIES

BRANDO, MARLON See ACTORS & TRESSES

BRAVO, DOUGLAS See VENEZUELA

BREEN, WHILDEN P., JR., See P CHOLOGY

BRESLIN, JAMES

Best Bet for Bail: a Good Crook. Reports Lou ("Dummy") Topper bail bondsm SPEC REP 29 Mr 15
The Old Indian's Last Stand. Takeout on year-old White Sox pitcher Early W (biopers) describes player's efforts to b 299-games-won record over 300 by ma team one more season* 5 Ap 119-126

BREUER, MARCEL See HOME FURNI INGS

BREWSTER, KINGMAN, JR. See C LEGES & UNIVERSITIES

BREZHNEV, LEONID See U.S.S.R.

BRIDES See WEDDINGS

BRIDGES

The Biggest Span. Photo essay by Ken Kay tures beauty of Verrazano-Narrows Brid moment sinews are taking shape high a New York Harbor, c.p. 12 Jl 81-86
Huffing engines and busy workmen rush to plete a 17-mile roadway from Norfolk V Cape Charles which will consist of trest take road to man-made island, then a t to another man-made isle and then an trestle, p. NEWS FR 6 S 38

BRIGHAM, ROBERT

How the People Reacted. Correspondent in many reports on popular reaction to Co Market crisis as DeGaulle vetoes Britain try * 1 F 30-31
Up They Claw in Winter's Alpine Epic. B with photos describes three German Alp successful climb up treacherous north w

Great Lavaredo in Dolomite Alps during Europe's cold wave * 15 F 22-25
Polaris Sub Prowls the Sea. Textpiece, with Paul Schutzer photos depicts strange, lonely life aboard Polaris-firing nuclear submarine *George Washington* during 60-day patrol * 22 Mr 22-31
The Professor Is Ready. Textpiece profiles Ludwig Erhard who will succeed Konrad Adenauer as West Germany's Chancellor * CLOSE UP 6 S 59-64
Hosts with the Most Toasts. Byliner describes his visit with the expansive people of the Russian republic of Georgia, famous for their hospitality and wine-drinking, p. 13 S 123-126
Reports from Moscow on reaction to news of President Kennedy's assassination * 6 D 129-130

RITISH COLUMBIA See HUNTING

RITISH GUIANA
Following 80-day general strike, racial fighting breaks out in British Guiana between East Indians who support their countryman, Marxist Cheddi Jagan, and Negroes whose Socialist Party opposes Jagan; Britain reluctantly sends more troops and Colonial Secretary Sandys studies conditions on the spot. U.S. refuses Jagan's request for economic aid, urges Britain to increase control over colony, p. NEWS FR 19 Jl 30-31

RONX ZOO See ANIMALS

ROWN, HELEN GURLEY See AUTHORS

ROWN, JEANNETTE See WATER SKIING

ROWN, JIMMY see FOOTBALL

ROWN, KENNETH See THEATER

RUMEL, VALERI See TRACK & FIELD

RYANT, PETER See GEORGE, PETER

UDDHISM See VIETNAM

UDGET (U.S.) See ECONOMY

UENO, MARIA See TENNIS

UILDINGS
See also ARCHITECTURE
Frenzied Brazilians trapped in flaming Rio de Janeiro office building escape via perilous, improvised routes, p. NEWS FR 12 Jl 35-38
Death Found Him from This Window. Photo taken a day after President Kennedy's assassination shows the grimy warehouse window ledge of the Texas School Book Depository in Dallas from which the fatal shot was fired, p. 29 N 32H

ULGARIA
Cherni Maimuni'. Ghanaian students who fled Bulgaria's Sophia University in face of intolerable racial bigotry and hateful epithet: "Cherni Maimuni" (black monkeys) relate experiences in interview (excerpts) with Jordan Bonfante * SPEC REP 15 Mr 19
The Faces of the Satellites. Photo essay and textpiece by Paul Schutzer focus on people of Europe's Soviet satellite nations including Bulgaria, p. c.map 15 N 102-114

ULLATY, SONJA See ART

ULLFIGHTING
.K., Ole—Now Fight. Bull's feet fly in the air as he does somersault during bullfight at Tijuana, Mexico, p. MISC 12 Jl 92
he Brave Catador. Bullfighter in Malaga, Spain takes on job of removing cat who stationed himself in the ring, p. MISC 18 O 140

URNZEL, PETER
yliner profiles dynamic actor Anthony Quinn * p. 1 F 63-67
extpiece profiles affable, versatile comic Jack Lemmon * 22 Mr. 103-109
escribes Edie Adams' emergence as a star following death of husband Ernie Kovacs * Ap 95-100A
et's Make Ballet a Manly Art. Textpiece profiles New York City Ballet star Jacques D'Amboise * 21 Je 64-69
extpiece examines successful marriage of Hollywood's Paul Newman and Joanne Woodward * 5 Jl 45-51
e Bad Boy's Breakout. Textpiece spotlights cocky, rugged Steve McQueen * 12 Jl 62-68

URCK, GILBERT See RAILROADS

URDICK, EUGENE See BOOKS

URKE, JAMES
oto essay, spotlights Alexander the Great, King of Macedonia, and his conquest of Persian empire, effecting spread of Greek culture through Asia * 3 My 62-77
ght for the Land of Hindu Kush. Textpiece and photos spotlight U.S., Russian struggle to win over Afghanistan * 9 Ag 18-26

URMA See MEDICINE

URNETT, CAROL See COMEDIANS

URROS See ANIMALS

URROUGHS, EDGAR RICE See BOOKS

URROWS, LARRY
oto essay profiles surgeon Gordon Seagrave 11 Ja 62-69
Wade Deeper into Jungle War. Color essay reports on guerrilla war in Vietnam's Mekong delta, between Communist Viet Cong and U.S.-backed Vietnamese government troops * 5 Ja 22-33

BURTON, RICHARD See ACTORS & ACTRESSES; MOVIES

BUSINESS & INDUSTRY
Boom In Detroit. Photo essay by Burk Uzzle with Keith Wheeler byliner reports automobile industry's new surge of prosperity as car sales top all previous records, p. 11 Ja 26-33
How Joe Kennedy Made His Millions. Richard Whalen byliner adapted from FORTUNE probes Joseph P. Kennedy's business career, examines methods he used to build one of nation's greatest fortunes, discusses speculative investments in varied fields, his government service, p. 25 Ja 59-72
Unblock That Merger Track! Urges Congressional action to relieve overregulated, insolvent transport industry, flays Justice Dept. and Kennedy Administration's opposition to mergers as solution to transport's crisis; discusses proposed railroad, airlines mergers awaiting ICC approval * EDIT 5 Ap 4
FORTUNE editors, in resume adapted for LIFE, optimistically extend their now proven prediction of a first-quarter rise in the economy to include all of '63, forecasting largest peacetime business advance in 20 years, chart NEWS FR 3 My 36
China: A Monster Devours Itself. Takeout by Valentin Chu, adapted from his book *Ta Ta, Tan Tan*, exposes contradiction between Red China's boastful promises of booming agricultural-industrial output and actual production statistics which reveal acute food shortage, poor quality of consumer products, failure of backyard steel furnaces experiment, d., c.d. 3 My 86-100
Summary of FORTUNE report predicting new highs in economy through end of '64, presents breakdown of economy's performance and promise by categories: defense, budget, capital outlays, inventory, construction, personal spending, credit, exports; accord between U.S. Steel's R. Conrad Cooper and Steelworkers' David McDonald promising labor peace, p. NEWS FR 5 Jl 34D
Industrialist and financier Allan Kirby makes great comeback as he regains control of Alleghany Corporation, which he lost to Clint and John Murchison in a '61 proxy fight, p. NEWS FR 12 Jl 30
Colossus of the Orient. W. Eugene Smith photographs Japan's vast industrial complex Hitachi, Ltd. p. 30 Ag 56A-63
The Big Try for Plenty. Survey of Russian economy shows industry on the rise at a great rate but agriculture still behind what it should be to keep up with population growth; reasons for agricultural problems listed, examples of industrial output cited to show progress being made in area of consumer products, p., c.p., charts 13 S 55-71
Outrage over the Death Business. Photos by Cornell Capa and textpiece by Patricia Blake point up the $2-billion-a-year death business in the U.S. and the public's revolt against it for its grotesque practices and excessive costs, p. 20 S 98B-108
U.S. Businessmen Couldn't Shake Off 'Unavailable' Mr. K. Time Inc. sponsored businessmens' trip to Moscow got lots of attention from Nikita Khrushchev who gave an interview and a glittering reception to the group and then attended a party given by TIME correspondent Israel Shenker, p. NEWS FR 22 N 45

BUYER, BOB
Newspaperman sarcastically relates joys, woes experienced in drilling, inserting spouts and draining sap from maple trees on his farm, lugging sap to barbecue and boiling it down to make authentic maple syrup, d. SPEC REP 19 Ap 10

C

CABINS See HOUSES & HOUSING—LIFE Guide

CABLES See BEACHES

CADWALADER, MARY H.
1,064 (Ugh) Days Hath 1963. Byliner pokes fun at *Chases' Calendar of Annual Events*, a compendium of special days, weeks and months in 1963* SPEC REP 11 Ja 8
. . . One After Another. Describes anguish of couple who have had six babies under eight months old die mysteriously in their cribs, and seventh baby stillborn* SPEC REP 12 Jl 8-11

CAIMANS See ANIMALS

CALENDARS
1,064 (Ugh) Days Hath 1963. Mary H. Cadwalader byliner pokes fun at *Chases' Calendar of Annual Events* published by Chase Brothers of Flint, Mich., a compendium of special days, weeks and months in 1963 such as National Rabbit Week, Measure-Your-Mattress Month, c.d. SPEC REP 11 Ja 8

CALIENTE RACE TRACK See HORSE RACING

CALIFORNIA
Nazi Loot Pops Up in Pasadena. Oil paintings by 15th century Italian master Antonio Pollaiuolo, part of Uffizi Gallery's collection stolen by Nazis turn up in Pasadena home of Johann Meindl, p. 25 Ja 43-46
'Big Daddy' of California. Photos and quotes profile 265-pound Jesse Unruh, speaker of the California State Assembly and at 40 the West Coast's most controversial Democrat; takeout describes Unruh's unorthodox methods, noting how he locked up the legislature to get a vote on Governor Brown's budget, p. CLOSE-UP 27 S 47-52

CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF See NOBEL PRIZE

CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY See FADS

CAL-NEVA LODGE See CRIME

CAMBRIDGE, MARYLAND See INTEGRATION

CAMERON, GAIL
'You Can't Fool An Old Bag Like Me.' Gossip columnist Hedda Hopper profiled in interview* CLOSE-UP 12 Ap 87-88
A One-Ring Barrel of Fun from Moscow. Takeout describes training and care of Moscow State Circus' bears* 18 O 69-77

CAMPAIGNING See POLITICS

CAMPBELL, ROBERT See BODY

CAMP LEJEUNE, NORTH CAROLINA See HIKING

CAMPS & CAMPING
Tenting Tonight—CCCreatively. Paul Welch's report describes his camping trip to the Grand Tetons and tells how to get other outdoorsmen to do the work, d. SPEC REP 19 Jl 10
The Moffetts Go A-Moseying. Asst. Managing Editor Hugh Moffett reports on Russian tour he and his wife took while their sons Mark and Joe stayed at a Soviet Pioneer Camp; boys' experiences at camp described, p. 13 S 100-111

CANADA
Help! The Queen is Coming. Dolly Connelly byliner describes the behind-the-scenes scurrying in Vancouver, B. C. when Queen Elizabeth and Prince Philip made sudden decision to stop there overnight, p. SPEC REP 15 F 12
Prime Minister Diefenbaker angrily criticizes U.S. State Dept. statements on Canada's refusal to accept nuclear warheads for Bomarc missiles, feels U.S. treats Canada as a "satellite"; Diefenbaker's Defense Secretary Harkness resigns in protest and Parliament hands him no-confidence vote; general Canadian election to be held April 8, p. NEWS FR 15 F 26-27
Good News In Canada, Analyzes Canadian election results; pleased Lester Pearson is new prime minister even though his Liberal party failed to win majority in parliament; contrasts Pearson's accomplished diplomacy and serious internationalism with ousted Diefenbaker's narrow outlook and anti-Americanism * EDIT 19 Ap 4
Bomb planted in Montreal by secret terrorist organization seeking separation of French-speaking Quebec from rest of Canada explodes in mailbox and critically injures explosives expert Sgt.-Maj. Walter Leja, p. NEWS FR 7 Je 40-40A
Canada Wheat Pours into Soviet Ships. As Canadian wheat starts flowing toward Russia, U. S. considers pros and cons of selling Russia $200 million worth of wheat; Canadian longshoremen watch grain pour into Russian ship, p. NEWS FR 11 O 30-33

CANCER See MEDICINE

CAPA, CORNELL
Crackling Excitement in School Corridors. Photo essay spotlights Wayland, Massachusetts High School's successful team teaching experiment * 22 Mr 78-86
Outrage over the Death Business. Photos point up the $2-billion-a-year death business in the U.S. * 20 S 98B-108

CAPE COD, MASS.
The Warmest Way to Remember Him. Photos by Mark Shaw portray late President John F. Kennedy in his favorite environs—Cape Cod's shore with his family, p. 29 N 101-104

CAPLIN, MORTIMER See TAXES

CAPSULES (SPACE) See SPACE

CARDINALE, CLAUDIA See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

CARDINALS See RELIGION

CARPENTER, DONALD CLINE (DON) See CRIME

CARTIER-BRESSON, HENRI See CUBA

CARTWRIGHT, MRS. GEORGE See THEATER

CASTLES
Mountbatten's Irish Retreat. Earl Mountbatten of Burma enjoys vacation retreat at Classiebawn Castle on shores of western Ireland with his daughter Lady Patricia Brabourne and her children, p. 20 S 131-133

CASTRO, FIDEL See CUBA

CATHEDRALS See CHURCHES

CATHOLIC CHURCH, ROMAN See RELIGION

CATS See ANIMALS

CATTLE See ANIMALS

CAVES See NUCLEAR

CELEBREZZE, ANTHONY See MEDICINE

CELLOS See MUSIC

CELLS See BODY

CEMETERIES
Strange History Brought To Light. Rare photos shown of 1900 exhumation of Abraham Lincoln when body was moved to present monument at Springfield, Ill.'s Oak Ridge Cemetery; article by Dorothy Kunhardt describes exhuming, opening of coffin, quotes recollections of late Fleetwood Lindley who witnessed event and reported Lincoln's face recognizable despite its chalky covering, p., c. cov. 15 F 83-88
Former President Eisenhower gazes pensively at rows of white marble crosses in American military cemetery for victims of Normandy invasion at St. Laurent-sur-Mer, p. NEWS FR 23 Ag 26
Outrage over the Death Business. Photos by Cornell Capa and textpiece by Patricia Blake point up the $2-billion-a-year death business in the U.S. and the public's revolt against it for its grotesque practices and excessive costs, p. 20 S 98B-108
Lincoln's 'Failure' at Gettysburg. Dorothy Meserve Kunhardt's textpiece gives moment-by-moment account of events leading up to, during and following Lincoln's Gettysburg Address noting disappointment of those who heard speech, p., c.p. 15 N 118-130

CENSORSHIP See BOOKS

CENTRAL AMERICA See LATIN AMERICA

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY See CUBA

CHAFFEE, ROGER B. See SPACE TRAVEL

CERNAN, EUGENE A. See SPACE TRAVEL

CHAIRS See FURNITURE

CHAPLIN, CHARLIE
Three daughters ski at Crans sur Sierre, Switzerland * NEWS FR 18 Ja 42

CHAPMAN, EDDIE See CRIME

CHARITIES
$15,000 for Civil Rights. Jackie and Rachel Robinson raise $15,000, to aid civil rights and Martin Luther King's work, with jam session held on lawn of their Stamford, Conn. home, p. 5 Jl 79-81
Lena Horne wails blues of *'Why Was I Born'* as she and Frank Sinatra get together at two Carnegie Hall benefits to raise money for a civil rights group and a child health organization, p. NEWS FR 18 O 52

CHASES' CALENDAR OF ANNUAL EVENTS See CALENDARS

CHAZE, ELLIOTT
Once I Was a Tiger. Candidly reports on his unsuccessful attempt at Ft. Benning, Ga. to recreate his wartime bravery by jumping with parachute * SPEC REP 8 F 17-18
No Tallyho. Explodes romantic images of the fox-hunt, sarcastically tells of another popular way to hunt a fox where hunters ride in trucks, follow hounds for hours and never get prey * SPEC REP 8 Mr 19

CHELMINSKI, RUDOLPH
Report describes ordeal of Serge and Suzanne Jacquemart who were trapped under rubble of Hotel Macedonia for 56 hours after earthquake struck town of Skoplje, Yugoslavia * 9 Ag 68
Excerpts from interview with model Christina Paolozzi * 6 S 70

CHEMISES See CLOTHING

CHEMISTRY
See also BODY
The Chemical Mind-Changers. Robert Coughlan byliner probes scientific achievements in chemistry of human behavior and development of psycho-chemicals which produce visions, affect behavior and alter one's thinking; discusses LSD-25, the most potent of such drugs, p. 15 Mr 81-94
DNA's Code: Key to All Life. Photos by Fritz Goro of plastic models and textpiece by Alicia Hills and Albert Rosenfeld explain the secrets of heredity contained in DNA, p., c.p. 4 O 70-90
It's Solid Gasoline. Chemists at Southwest Research Inst. in San Antonio develop new solid gasoline which does all that liquid gas can do but without a lot of gasoline's problems, p. 11 O 49-50

CHESAPEAKE BAY See BRIDGES

CHICAGO WHITE SOX See BASEBALL

CHILDREN
See also ANIMALS; KENNEDY, CAROLINE; KENNEDY, JOHN F., JR.
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Myers of Charlotte, N.C. pose with family of their own four children and nine Baker children they adopted after reading of auto crash that killed the parents, p. NEWS FR 11 Ja 40A
A Boy's Breath of Life. Six-year-old John Apel of Oklahoma City is victim of cystic fibrosis which affects the body's exocrine glands—producers of vital fluids such as saliva, sweat, tears, mucus; John sleeps in inhalator tent, wears "nebulizer mask," p. 18 Ja 49-50
Children Caught in Adult Dramas. Scenes from films which all feature children: *To Kill a Mockingbird* with newcomers Mary Badham, John Megna and Philip Alford as the children of a small town lawyer; *David and Lisa* with Janet Margolin, Keir Dullea poignantly tells

story of two mentally disturbed children who find hope in their love for each other. *Sundays and Cybele* imported from France features 12-year-old Patricia Gozzi, p. 8 F 97-103
The Mother Goose of Mittersill. Ski instructor Paula Valar peoples slopes with nursery-rhyme-character plywood cutouts as incentives for young skiers to keep trying, p. 8 Mr. 55-56
LIFE Guide gives brief notes on special events for children including Berkeley California's Junior Bach Festival, Chicago Museum of Natural History's free educational movies, Museum of City of New York's children's art exhibit and the Children's Repertory Group production of Persephone; schedules * 15 Mr 14
Playgrounds Take a Space-Age Spin. Toy manufacturers and municipal recreation departments revolutionize children's playgrounds with new space-age equipment; Los Angeles youngsters ride satellite, climb through abstract steel rocket, submarine; children in Kansas City romp across tree trunk sections, Philadelphia's playground erects "the caterpillar", an 80-ft. long tunnel-like device of steel rings, c.p., p. 15 Mr 97-102
A Child Sets A Joyous Pattern. Dress Designer Adele Simpson buys two abstract paintings by third-grader Nancy Edelman and fifth-grader Livia Linden at school art show, reproduces patterns on silk, c.p. 22 Mr 47-48
They Sing Like Temple Bells. Korean orphans of World Vision Orphan Choir sing like angels, frolic like children during New York stopover in world tour, p. 12 Ap 41-48
Seven Sets of Twins? Bar Mills, Me., first-grade teacher finds job doubly confusing with seven sets of twins in her class of 39 pupils, p. 19 Ap 63-66
Luck with Your Locks, Young John. Miguel Acoca relates his five-year-old son John's tribulations with long hair; wishes young John F. Kennedy Jr. good luck with his long locks, p. SPEC REP 24 My 16
Sweet Spot for a Tot. Two and a half year old Brian Noble strides away after parking his toy auto between two giant ones on city street, p. MISC 24 My 118
Beach Burnooses. Little boys in red and white striped terry cloth burnooses climb sand dune a la *Lawrence of Arabia;* little girls on beach model leopard-printed terry cloth shifts reminiscent of Tarzan's Jane. Cotton ponchos with Humpty Dumpty caricatures and cotton knit sailor shirts also shown, c.p. 21 Je 41-42
It's Grate—But Is It Art? Two little girls, obviously uninterested in modern art, peer through air hole in San Francisco Museum of Art at exhibit of abstract painting, p. MISC 26 Jl 80
LIFE Guide lists children's activities: Colorado Springs annual Broadmoor Ice Review, annual pet parade in Olympia, Washington * 9 Ag 14
Return to Babyhood. Photos and James Delay textpiece describe the treatment given to brain-damaged children at Philadelphia Rehabilitation Center of Carl Delacato and Glenn Doman, p. 23 Ag 31-38
The Moffetts Go A-Moseying. Asst. Managing Editor Hugh Moffett reports on Russian tour he and his wife took while their sons Mark and Joe stayed in a Soviet Pioneer Camp; boys' experiences at camp described; p. 13 S 100-111
Little Mummers Render the Bard. Salt Lake City youngsters perform in Shakespearean works on lawn of their teacher, Mrs. George Cartwright's home, p. 20 S 120-123
My Daddy's Really a Dragon. Excerpts from new book *A Child's Guide to Freud* by Louise Armstrong with illustrations by Whitney Darrow Jr. ribs Freudian child psychology, d. 4 O 62-65
Small Stars Spoof the Boss. Young actors of movie *Ladybug, Ladybug* fete Director Frank Perry in his apartment with a film parody of their own called *Litterbug, Litterbug,* p. 4 O 133-134
Happiness Goes On and On. Charles Schulz's best-seller *Happiness Is a Warm Puppy* inspires children to send author drawings showing their ideas of what happiness is, 25 O 67-71
The Young Wild Pack in 'Lord of Flies'. Photos by Ken Heyman capture scenes from film version of William Golding's book *Lord of the Flies;* textpiece by Robert Wallace describes young actors assimilation into their roles as savages, p. 25 O 96-105
Reading All of a Sudden. Revolutionary new alphabet called I.T.A., devised in England by Sir James Pitman and now being tried in U.S., teaches children more quickly and speeds up reading; method described, p. 1 N 45-48
LIFE Guide lists puppet production of *Beauty and the Beast* at San Francisco's Museum of Art put on by Frank Dreusike * 8 N 19
Children Still Pray in School. North Brookfield Mass. schoolchildren continue to pray in class despite Supreme Court's ruling and school board's divided opinion on subject, p. 8 N 53-56
Young Bradley Hickey, to his mother's dismay, climbs Tom Sawyer-style on plastic-covered mountains of corn stored in streets of Hannibal, Mo. as record harvest overflows normal storage facilities, p. NEWS FR 15 N 50
The Peewees Go Bigtime. Photo essay points up harm done to children who play adult-run Pop Warner peewee football. Takeout examines dangers done by parental overemphasis on performance, p. 15 N 55-60
Real-World Toys. Creative Playthings Co. makes group of 100 "discovery toys" with simple physics gear to teach children more about nature, p. 22 N 121-124
Young Negro boy weeps as he holds candle in the rain at public mourning service in Chicago for Late President Kennedy, p. 6 D 47
Love's Warm Instant: the Embrace. Photos by Toni Frissell capture the warmth of an embrace: Toni's grandson Monty hugs his grandfather, little brother and sister rub noses. Anne Armstrong cuddles one of her twin sons as he takes his first swim. Alida Lessard snuggles close to daughter Sophie. Lady Churchill kisses granddaughter Emma Soames; children hug each other in Central Park, p. 6 D 150-156

CHINA (COMMUNIST)

Nikita Khrushchev laughs with Red Chinese Ambassador Pan Tsu-li declaring Moscow-Peking rift little more than "family quarrel", elaborates on his "we'll bury you" quote: "When we throw the last shovelful of dirt on the grave of capitalism, we will do it together with China." * NEWS FR 1 Mr 32-33
China: A Monster Devours Itself. Takeout by Valentin Chu, adapted from his book *Ta Ta, Tan Tan,* exposes contradition between Red China's boastful promises of booming agricultural-industrial output and actual production statistics which reveal acute food shortage, poor quality of consumer products, failure of backyard steel furnaces experiment; described "Hundred Flowers" period, widespread peasant sabotage, c.d. 3 My 86-100
Red Chinese leaders arrive in Moscow while Khrushchev remains in Kiev to confer with Belgian Foreign Minister Paul Henri Spaak. Moscow also awaits arrival of Indian military mission seeking arms to defend India's border against Chinese as U.S.'s Averell Harriman travels toward Soviet Union to negotiate a limited nuclear test ban agreement; China's Ten Hsiao-Ping and aide Pen Chen on arrival, p. NEWS FR 19 Jl 28-29
Leaders of Red China's Communist Party pose for rare group picture on flower-splashed return to Peking from unsuccessful talks in Moscow, p. NEWS FR 16 Ag 34
Mao Tse-tung beams as he watches weapon-carrying marchers celebrating 14th anniversary of his Chinese Communist regime and Peking's Mayor Peng Chen, a prominent party spokesman, sounds incongruous notes on peaceful coexistence, p. NEWS FR 18 O 44B
India Under the Gun. Louis Kraar reports on India's unpreparedness should another Red Chinese attack take place on the mountainous Sino-Indian border * SPEC REP 1 N 9-11

CHINA (NATIONALIST)

Taiwan's Best-Selling Pirates. Charles Elliott reports on business of book piracy in Nationalist China which has no international copyright convention; methods described; U.S. publishers anguish over import of cheaper versions of their books * SPEC REP 15 N 8

CHOIRS See MUSIC

CHOREOGRAPHERS See DANCING

CHRISTENINGS See RELIGION

CHRISTENSEN, CAROL See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC UNION See GERMANY

CHRISTIANITY See RELIGION

CHRISTINA, PRINCESS OF SWEDEN

Princess Christina of Sweden speaks before microphones as she enrolls at Radcliffe College where she'll be known as Miss Bernadotte, p. NEWS FR 4 O 34B

CHRISTMAS

LIFE Guide lists Christmas music, sights, exhibits and famous trees across the nation * 29 N 15

CHU, VALENTIN See CHINA

CHURCHES

In Solemn Splendor the Church Gives John to the Ages. Funeral services held in St. Peter's Basilica for Pope John XXIII, c.p. 21 Je 52-56
800 Years Old. Paris' Cathedral of Notre Dame celebrates her 800th birthday with fireworks display swirling about Seine; Dorothy Seiberling reports on Cathedral's architectural history up to present-day dispute over cleaning; statues around Cathedral get careful cleansing, c.p., p. 9 Ag 34-36
Reprint of speech by white Lawyer Charles Morgan Jr. of Birmingham places the blame on all perpetrators of hate for bombing of a Birmingham Negro church in which four children were killed, p. NEWS FR 27 S 44B-44C
The Crown of Toledo. Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel captures the splendor of Spain's Renaissance Cathedral of Toledo; panoramic view of city with Cathedral in center, interior views of Cathedral include main altar and details from altar screen, famous "Transparente" sculpture by Narciso Tome, elaborately chased Portal of the Lions, ornate choir, time-scarred image of the Crucified Christ, exterior of Cathedral bathed in moonlight, c.p. 13 D 64-75

CHURCHILL, LADY See BOOKS

CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON

Sir Winston Churchill waves to well-wishers from the window of his London home on his 89th birthday. Lady Churchill stands by, p. NEWS FR 13 D 36B

CICOGNANI, AMLETO CARDINAL See RELIGION 14 Je 26

CIRCUSES

Richard Oulahan Jr. byliner spotlights Vicki ("La Toria") Unus, new Ringling Brothers' aerialist who performs astounding one-armed giant swing 32 feet above center ring, p. 19 Ap 49-50B
A One-Ring Barrel of Fun from Moscow. Scenes from famed Moscow State Circus now touring U.S. for first time. Action shots of Vladimir Zamotkin acrobatic group, weight-lifter Vsevolod Kherts and stars of Valentine Filatox's *Bear Circus.* Gail Cameron describes training and care of circus bears, p. 18 O 69-77

CIVIL RIGHTS See INTEGRATION

CIVIL WAR See VETERANS

CLANMORRIS, LORD See BINGHAM, JOHN

CLARK, CATHY See RELIGION

CLARK, JIMMY See AUTOMOBILES

CLASSIEBAWN CASTLE See CASTLES

CLAY, CASSIUS See BOXING

CLEMSON COLLEGE See COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

CLEVELAND BROWNS See FOOTBALL

CLIFF DIVING See AUSTRALIA

CLIFT, MONTGOMERY See MOVIES

CLOTHING

New York Couture Group announces '63's best-dressed women, creates special category called "Hall of Fame" for those listed three years in succession; election explained, p. NEWS FR 11 Ja 38-39
A Barefoot Tycoon Makes Lillies Bloom All Over. Lilly Pulitzer creates a colorful fad that is sweeping the country—"The Lilly" shift dress which she designs and sells in Palm Beach; Palm Beachers wear "Lillies." Lilly shown with her children who wear "Minnies" to match their mother's "Lilly." Lilly in her Palm Beach shop, on colorful sofa at home, with husband. Friends wear Lilly-designed "Sneaky Pete" nightshirts, c.p., p. 8 F 105-109
Patriotic Heyday For Fashions U.S.A. Mark Shaw photo essay sets red, white and blue, starred and striped spring styles by leading American designers against century-old folk art, c.p. 22 F 56-62
No Better Anywhere. Milton Greene photos of internationally praised collections of top U.S. designers James Galanos and Norman Norell; TV star Betty Furness, favorite customer of both designers models some of their designs, c.p., p. 1 Mr 75-80
Stars Pick the Paris Plums. Carlo Bavagnoli photos capture stars modeling personal choices from Paris collections: Sophia Loren in black Dior dress, multiple reflection of Romy Schneider in Chanel suit; Jean Seberg models St. Laurent evening dress and nunlike hat; Ludmila Tcherina, Danielle Darrieux, Elga Andersen, Marie Versini, Jeanne Moreau and Macha Meryl shown in designs by Capucci, Dior, Laroche, Gres, Cardin and Feraud, p., c. cov. 8 Mr 82A-87
A Child Sets A Joyous Pattern. Dress Designer Adele Simpson buys two abstract paintings by third-grader Nancy Edelman and fifth-grader Livia Linden at school art show, reproduces patterns on silk; finished dresses, a shirtwaist and a tunic, are modeled along-side young artists and their paintings, c.p. 22 Mr 47-48
Good Grief! Garbo? German-born model Anya Robertson reawakens Greta Garbo fashion look as she models slouch hats, shirt sleeves, tailored overcoats, full-sleeved evening dresses and low heeled oxfords, p. 5 Ap 55-62
Europeans Fall For U.S. Bargains. European girls choose favorite inexpensive U.S. spring dresses to model against backgrounds suggestive of each girl's nationality: English girl likes long-sleeved shirtwaist. Icelander picks sleeveless "little girl" dress. French girls sport two-piece middy outfits. German model prefers shift dress, p. 19 Ap 66c-68
Bardot Is Bowler Lure. Bowler hats become French fashion fad following TV appearance of Brigitte Bardot wearing bowler with head scarf, p. 26 Ap 107-108
Bygone Beauty Is Back. Milton Greene photo essay captures romance of dreamy new spring dresses boasting high waists, modest sleeves, delicate pastel colors and fragile fabrics, modeled against backgrounds reminiscent of Gainsborough and Reynolds paintings, c.p. 17 My 114-117
Dresses Heed Decor. Apartments of designers Arnold Scaasi, Bill Blass and John Moore reflect their taste; model in strapless gown made of thousands of silk petals poses in Scaasi's opulent living room. Model wears lime and white high-waisted crepe evening dress in Bill Blass' living room, another reclining in bedroom wears crinkled silk at home dress. Model in white crepe evening dress matches John Moore's glittery apartment, c.p. 24 My 49-52
Beach Burnooses. Little boys in red and white striped terry cloth burnooses climb sand dune a la *Lawrence of Arabia,* Little girl on the beach wears leopard-printed terry cloth shift reminiscent of Tarzan's Jane, cotton poncho featuring humpty dumpty caricature and cotton knit shirt like a sailor's, c.p. 21 Je 41-42
The Girl In The Gray Flannel Suit. Latest bathing suits boast array of colorful stripes: gray flannel, pin stripe two-piece suit is modeled in crowded elevator; barber-pole stripes run diagonally around top of one-piece suit; awning stripes are used for belted shorts of two-piece suit, p. 28 Je 47-48
Pretty girls line up against Manhattan skyline modeling fur and woolen autumn fashions, boots and low-heeled shoes, while city swimmers in summer heat, p. NEWS FR 12 Jl 32-33
Livelier Look for Lingerie. Gay lingerie in animal-skin prints are rage for Fall; zebra-skin chemise shown in mirror-walled bathroom, reptile-skin chemise clings to body, mink-printed full-length nightgown, c.p. 9 Ag 83-85
Mad New Dazzle Is Coming to the Campus. Howell Conant photos latest college fashions which break with traditional sweaters and skirts; Picasso's art takes to shirts worn with stretch pants and high boots; vinyl plastic raincoats, jacket worn over evening dress, fake furs become rage for every article of clothing, c.p. 16 Ag 46-51
The Elegant At-Ease Look. Photos by Carlo Bavagnoli spotlight latest Paris fashions modeled in Paris apartment of Helena Rubinstein and featuring a look of relaxed elegance; shirt by Ricci worn with ostrich feathers and floor-length skirt, Dior's evening outfits topped by kerchiefs, suits by Ricci & Laroche, Cardin dinner outfit, Simonetta-Fabiani Goyaseque gown, Balmain evening ensemble, St. Laurent's sports costume features high alligator boots, Elsa Martinelli in Chanel suit, p., c.p., c. cov., 30 Ag 77-8
A Young Designer Changes Things. 26-year-old Vyacheslav (Slava) Mikhailovich Zaitsev is Russian fashion innovator for slim-figured women, p. 13 S 113-114
From Beach to Big time. Designer Rudi Gernreich wins American Fashion Critics' Award for his imaginative clothes for women including ankle-length dinner dress of sheer wool, clashing-patterned dress with long sleeves, stadium outfit, bathing suit, slack suit, oriental type wool-knit dresses, hostess pajama outfit, c.p., 4 O 129-131
Brash New Breed of British Designers. Photo essay by Norman Parkinson shows Britain's stylish new Chelsea Look designed by a group of brash young designers whose ideas are catching on in the U.S.; designers Mary Quant and husband Alexander Plunkett Greene, Kenneth Sweet, Jean Muir, Gerald McCann, Kiki Byrne, David Sassoon, Sally Tuffin, Marion Foale and James Wedge pose on Chelsea embankment, models shown in dresses, coats and suits, p., c.p., 18 O 78-81
Two Sweaters for One. New fall sportswear has the bulky look with fluffy sweaters worn over one another or by two people in one sweater that has two necks and three sleeves; five girls model colorful bulky knits; New York Jets pose with five couples who wear two-for-one sweaters, c.p. 25 O 115-117
Paris Sets Up Styles to Bowl In. AMF Company commissions Paris couturiers to design bowling outfits; models shown in fashions by Jacques Esterel, Nina Ricci, Jacques Griff and a rugby shirt and flannel skirt from England, p. 8 N 61-64
St. Louis Dresses Up. Photo essay by Howell Conant shows St. Louis' stylish women in colorful fashions before city's points of interest, p., c.p., 15 N 133-139
Bathrobe Lined in Mink. Latest bathrobe styles include floor-length mink-lined version by Emeric Partos of Bergdorf Goodman, a short terry-cloth shift that plunges down in front for wear after the bath or over a bathing suit, a monk's long robe of terry cloth with a hood that drops to form a cowl-like neckline, p., c.p. 6 D 71-76

CLOUDS

And A High Cloud Ring Of Mystery. Wonder-struck Arizonians snap pictures of great cloud ring, estimated by Meteorologist James McDonald to be 30 miles across and 26 miles high. Origins of the ring remain a mystery, c.p., p. 17 My 112

CLOWNS

Rodeo Clown. Colin Lofting byliner describes the grueling and daring job of rodeo clown Wick Peth who diverts attention of bucking bulls and saves cowboys from being trampled to death, p. 19 Jl 37-44

CLUBS

LIFE Guide lists clubs and societies for a miscellany of joiners: Anti-Digit-Dialing League, Good Outdoor Manners Assn., The Hoo-Hoo, Little People of America, Los Rancheros Visitadores, Mountain Rescue Assn., Russian Nobility Assn. in America, Sweet Adeline, TOPS Club, Voicespondence Club * 8 F 15
The High I.Q. Frat. Shana Alexander reports on her experiences with and her attempt to membership in a fraternity of geniuses known as Mensa Society; only membership requirement is a high I.Q., but organization has no purpose * SPEC REP 16 Ag 11-13

COACHES See TRACK & FIELD

COATS See CLOTHING

COATS OF ARMS See GENEALOGY

COHN, ROY

Roy Cohn: Is He a Liar Under Oath? Kelly Wheeler and William Lambert byliner probe U.S. government's case against New York Lawyer Roy Cohn charging him with perjury and conspiracy to obstruct justice growing out of fraudulent manipulations of Un Dye & Chemical Corp. stock; drawing sh complexities of case and persons involved Cohn's career including McCarthy investigation days pictured, p., c.d. 4 O 24-31, 99

COINS See CURRENCY

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

See also FOOTBALL

Look What's Going on at Radcliffe! New at Radcliffe sharply contrasts with the when girls were short on looks and lon

brains; 1920 students' pictures compared with current crop of beauties, p., c.p. 4 Ja 66-71
outh Carolina's Clemson College becomes integrated without incident as Harvey Gantt becomes first Negro student; Gantt talks with dean, p. NEWS FR 8 F 45
tudents reduce pianos to rubble and pass pieces through head-size hole in latest college fad; started in England, craze catches hold at Cal-Tech where group is organized to study enterprise and set rules, NEWS FR 8 Mr 43-45
hy Teacher Can't Teach. Urges U.S. colleges and universities to emphasize arts, sciences and humanities in their teacher-training programs and steer away from "methodology" which now permeates educational field; lauds action of Wisconsin U.'s Dean Stiles who merged Education division with rest of university, notes other similar moves * EDIT 22 Mr 4
equence photos illustrate comically successful firing and recovering of model space capsule containing raw egg, by students tackling industrial design problem at University of Illinois, p. NEWS FR 12 Ap 30-32
he Spokesman For A Great Cause. Pays tribute to deceased president of Yale, A. Whitney Griswold, and cites Griswold's great faith in Western intellectual and belief that the fundamental virtue of our system of government needs no oath to insure loyalty * EDIT 3 My 4
eath of Yale University president A. Whitney Griswold (biopers) is loss to school he has remarkably improved, p. NEWS FR 3 My 34-35
ation's Crisis Crowds In On One Man. University of Alabama President Frank Rose prepares for peaceful entry of three Negroes to all-white university; voices views during interview with David Nevin, that state's educational facilities should not be sacrificed to violence, p. CLOSE-UP 14 Je 77-80
63—Best College Class in History. Praises graduating class of '63, sees it as the best ever; cautions graduates against lack of ends to their idealistic means * EDIT 21 Je 4
A College Majority — Dropouts. Textpiece by John Keats discusses case of the college dropout, p. 21 Je 70-79
rincess Christina of Sweden speaks before microphones as she enrolls at Radcliffe College, p. NEWS FR 4 O 34B
ale's Bookshelf: Indoor Skyscraper. Yale University gets a new president, Kingman Brewster Jr. and a massive new library of contemporary design, the Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library; photos show interior of library with its six-story stacks, exterior surrounded by conventional college buildings, p. 15 N 97-100
ussia arrests Yale's Soviet affairs expert, Frederick Barghoorn, in obvious parallel to break-up of Soviet spy ring in U.S.; President Kennedy threatens wreckage of Soviet-American cultural-exchange program in retaliation, p. NEWS FR 22 N 48-49

OLLINS, MICHAEL See SPACE TRAVEL

OLLINS, SARAH JEAN See INTEGRATION

OMAS See MEDICINE

OMEDIANS

he Only Girl Who Acts With Her Back. Ernest Havemann byliner spotlights hardworking, zany Carol Burnett (biopers), TV's most popular comedienne, p. 22 F 85-95
ubber-faced Comic. Mobile-faced Phyllis Diller, best female standup comic in business, delivers sample of witty "Dillerisms" to Michel Silva about everything from herself to comedy to marriage, p. CLOSE-UP 17 My 57-60

OMMON MARKET

obert Elson byliner examines French President DeGaulle's opposition to Britain's U.S.-backed Common Market entry and his rejection of U.S. offer to share possession of nuclear deterrents; move points up DeGaulle's fear of "new Europe" under American leadership and his determination to maintain separate nuclear force for France; European reaction discussed * NEWS FR 25 Ja 38
he Europe that America Hopes For. Expresses U.S. hopes for extension of Common Market principle throughout Europe, emergence of massive market for free world trade and democratic bulwark against Communism; urges Britain's inclusion despite French President DeGaulle's current opposition * EDIT 1 F 4
pecial 29-page section profiles Europe's new look—buildings, industry, fashion, general prosperity and current crisis threatening to smash optimistic picture—DeGaulle's blackball of Britain's Common Market entry, 1 F 16-30B, 42B-51
e Unflappable Mac Flaps Back. Britain's Macmillan, at Tory meeting, delivers unusually fiery speech condemning DeGaulle's sudden announcement of French opposition to Britain's planned Common Market entry * 1 F 18-19
wer Plays Backstage. Robert Elson byliner examines DeGaulle's surprise veto of Britain's entry into Europe's spectacularly successful Common Market (takeout) and its effect on Atlantic Community concept supported by U.S., Britain and majority of other Market members; traces tense negotiations at headquarters in Brussels, p. 1 F 20-22
orker Express Highballs It as Cities Sparkle. Photo of Italian workers waving from train at German R.R. station points up new freedom of Europe's workers who now cross international borders to well-paying jobs created by success of Common Market, p. 1 F 1-25
Common Market's Father Speaks Up for His Baby. Aging French Statesman Jean Monnet (brf biopers), original architect of Common Market, criticizes DeGaulle's opposition to British membership in Market * 1 F 26-27
Abundant foodstuffs, German steel-mill forge, Megeve ski resort now available to middle-class Europeans point up dynamic economic achievement made in Europe by Common Market, p. 1 F 28-29
How the People Reacted. Correspondents in Germany, Italy, Moscow and England report on popular reaction to Common Market crisis as DeGaulle vetoes Britain's entry * 1 F 30-31
Diplomats Flutter In Market Sputter. Cartoon, depicting European and U.S. statesmen flying over Europe, points up diplomatic flap resulting from DeGaulle's opposition to British Common Market membership as special envoys scurry to salvage the now cracked Atlantic Alliance; Italy, Germany promise support to British * 15 F 28-29
As French police capture principals in latest plot to assassinate Charles DeGaulle (takeout), LIFE's Gene Farmer reviews reasons behind DeGaulle's opposition to Britain's entry into Common Market, points up his unwillingness to entrust final responsibility for defense of France to U.S., discusses DeGaulle-Malraux thinking on future of Europe NEWS FR 1 Mr 34
European Common Market raises tariffs against imports of American poultry and U.S. producers get stuck with surplus of hens and turkeys. Senator Fulbright, whose constituents suffer from tariff, proposes retaliatory legislation upping U.S. tariffs on European imports of other items * NEWS FR 23 Ag 24-25

COMMON MARKET (CENTRAL AMERICAN) See LATIN AMERICA

COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITES See SATELLITES

COMMUNISM See CHINA (COMMUNIST); CUBA; U.S.S.R.

COMPOSERS See MUSIC

CONANT, HOWELL

Photos of latest college fashions which break with traditional sweaters and skirts * 16 Ag 46-51
Photo essay shows St. Louis' stylish women in colorful fashions before city's points of interest * 15 N 133-139

CONANT, JAMES B. See EDUCATION

CONDUCTORS See MUSIC

CONFALONIERI, CARLO CARDINAL See RELIGION 14 Je 26

CONGO

Dangers Ahead in the Congo. Criticizes U.N.'s Congo policy to "unify" the Congo, reviews U.N. actions against Katanga head Moise Tshombe who is the most consistent anti-Communist in the Congo, cites U Thant's impartiality, U.S.'s role * EDIT 4 Ja 4
Indian member of U.N. force bandages wounded Katangese after intense fighting results from U Thant's order to break resistance of Tshombe's mercenary troops to Congo unification; U.N. funds supporting action running low, Western leaders anxious for end to strife, p. NEWS FR 11 Ja 40B
Showdown in Katanga. U.N. troops in Congo act with brutality in Jadotville as they senselessly shoot at innocent Albert Vergrugghe, killing his wife, a friend and wounding his dog, undertake a shooting showdown in Katanga with Tshombe's loosely disciplined troops, seize Union Miniere mining installation, p. 18 Ja 28-33

CONGRESS See UNITED STATES—Congress

CONNALLY, JOHN

Texas' Governor wounded as President Kennedy is assassinated in Dallas, p. 29 N 22-29

CONNELLY, DOLLY See CANADA

CONNERY, SEAN See MOVIES

CONRAD, CHARLES, JR. See SPACE TRAVEL

CONSERVATION See ANIMALS

CONSERVATISM See POLITICS

CONSERVATIVE PARTY See GREAT BRITAIN

CONSTRUCTION

See also HOUSES & HOUSING

LIFE Guide lists sights for the sidewalk superintendents of the nation: construction projects in California, Connecticut, Florida, Mississippi, Louisiana, New York, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Utah, Virginia, Wisconsin * 6 S 7
Huffing engines and busy workmen rush to complete by spring 17-mile roadway from Norfolk, Va. to Cape Charles which will consist of a trestle to take road to man-made island, then a tunnel to another man-made isle and then to another trestle, p. NEWS FR 6 S 38
Vast Cave Shelters Space-Age Sentries. Cavern being dug in mountain near Colorado Springs will house new command post for NORAD which guards the continent against enemy missiles and bombers, p. 18 O 57-60

CONTESTS

See also BEAUTY CONTESTS

So Long Lisa. *Mona Lisas* of every description embellish New York radio station WABC studio in honor of visiting painting; all are entrants in art contest for biggest, smallest, most artistic and funniest *Mona Lisa*, p. MISC 8 Mr 116
Roll 'Em Up, Hit 'Em A Tune. National Old-time Fiddler's Contest in Weiser, Idaho attracts fiddlers with chin whiskers, costumes and shenanigans, p. 12 Jl 89-90

CONTRACEPTIVES See BIRTH CONTROL

COOK, BARBARA See THEATER

COOKBOOKS See BOOKS

COOPER, GORDON See SPACE TRAVEL

COPENHAGEN, DENMARK See BICYCLES

COPYRIGHTS See BOOKS

CORDOVA, ILLINOIS See AUTOMOBILES

CORN See AGRICULTURE

COSMONAUTS See WOMEN

COSTA RICA

'We Will Build a Wall of Dedicated Men.' Lee Hall byliner describes jubilant Costa Rica reception for President Kennedy as he arrives to convene with Central American presidents, draw up plans for Central American Common Market (takeout) to further economic growth, stem tide of Communism in area; pictorial map shows principal crops, industries of Central America, p., c. map 29 Mr 33-35
Curiosity seeker runs for safety as clouds of sulphurous smoke and gritty ash erupt from Costa Rica's Irazu volcano, p. NEWS FR 5 Ap 32-33

COUGARS See ANIMALS

COUGHLAN, ROBERT

Behavior by Electronics. Byliner explores latest scientific knowledge of the brain * 8 Mr 90-106
The Tangled Drama and Private Hells of Two Famous Scientists. Textpiece reviews case of J. Robert Oppenheimer's loss of security clearance from AEC, feud with fellow-scientist Edward Teller * 13 D 87A-110
Textpiece explores the world of the Hollywood director and reveals the ideas of great directors on what it takes to make a movie great * 20 D 156-164

COURTS

N.Y. State Supreme Court Justice Klein overrules city license commissioner O'Connell's decision to withhold liquor license from Playboy Club because of scanty costumes worn by club's "bunnies" * NEWS FR 25 Ja 36
Two counterclaimants challenge ruling that Genevieve Arnault is legal widow of Iraq's King Feisal II and entitled to a chunk of dead king's money * NEWS FR 22 Mr 42
The Lawyer's Unneeded Veil. Attacks decision of New York Supreme Court's Appellate Division censuring four members of New York law firm, subject of LIFE article (March 9, 1962), for violating state bar association canon enjoining lawyers from advertising or touting their services; criticizes canon as not only archaic, but also barrier to freedom of the press * EDIT 31 My 4
How to Make Any City Ugly. Expresses dismay and hope for reversal of New York State Supreme Court's decision to impose heavier tax on Park Avenue's Seagram Building because it has "prestige value" and is an example of "conspicuous waste"; quotes economist Henry George on inequities of property taxes * EDIT 16 Ag 4
Is Any Book Legally Obscene Any More? Criticizes, as permissive, opinions of literary critic Stanley Edgar Hyman and N.Y. Supreme Court Justice J. Erwin Shapiro on subject of banning obscene literature, both agree that although a book is obscene it cannot be legally called so. * EDIT 27 S 8

COUSY, BOB See BASKETBALL

COVER STORIES

Greek sculpture Venus de Milo 4 Ja 28
Singer Ann-Margret 11 Ja 60
Painting of Grecian Trojan Horse 18 Ja 52
South Vietnamese troops take prisoners 25 Ja 22
Alfred Hitchcock poses with *The Birds* from his latest movie 1 F 68
Greek sculpture of Muse of Tragedy with theatrical mask 8 F 60
Exhumation of Abraham Lincoln's body 15 F 83
Germany's Kessler Twins 22 F 65
Snake 1 Mr 37
Jean Seberg wears ruffled evening dress by St. Laurent 8 Mr 82A
Cuba's Fidel Castro 15 Mr 28
Polaris-carrying submarine *George Washington* 22 Mr 22
Crowds cheer President Kennedy in Costa Rica 29 Mr 26
Painting depicts Spartan War 5 Ap 78
Yukon rescue of Helen Klaben 12 Ap 68B
Richard Burton and Liz Taylor of *Cleopatra* 19 Ap 72
Jackie Kennedy at age ten with dog Tammy 26 Ap 26
Bust of Alexander the Great 3 My 62
Painting of Cuban Bay of Pigs Invasion 10 My 20
Governor Rockefeller and his new wife Happy 17 My 41
Astronaut Gordon Cooper before flight 24 My 28
Astronaut Cooper and wife re-united after flight 31 My 34
Pope John XXIII 7 Je 78
St. Peter's Square at time of Pope John's death 14 Je 26
Shirley MacLaine in *Irma la Douce* 21 Je 62A
Widowed Mrs. Medgar Evers consoles son at husband's funeral 28 Je 34
Cardinals pay homage to new Pope, Paul VI 5 Jl 22
Steve McQueen and his wife on motorcycle 12 Jl 62
Ancient Greek relief sculpture of *Flute Player* 19 Jl 52
Tuesday Weld 26 Jl 47
Khrushchev and U.S.'s Averell Harriman talk after nuclear-test-ban treaty negotiations 9 Ag 28
Scene through hospital window as doctors work in vain to save President Kennedy's infant son Patrick 16 Ag 28
Frank Sinatra and son Frank Jr. 23 Ag 77
Elsa Martinelli wears Chanel suit 30 Ag 77
Leaders of Civil Rights March A. Philip Randolph and Bayard Rustin 6 S 20
Natela Gugulashvili, Russian schoolgirl from the village of Vazisubani 13 S 4A
U.S. team climbs to summit of Mt. Everest 20 S 68
U.S. spacemen learn to eat while weightless 27 S 30
Model of DNA molecule 4 O 70
Vietnam's Mme. Nhu and daughter Le Thuy 11 O 22
Children of the Russian Imperial Family: Grand Duchesses Maria, Tatiana, Olga, Anastasia and Czarevitch Alexei 18 O 104A
Yvette Mimieux stars as surfboard rider on TV's *Dr. Kildare* 25 O 119
Senator Barry Goldwater poses with horse Sunny 1 N 28
Bobby Baker in costume at Washington masquerade party 8 N 32
Vietnamese soldiers on grounds of presidential palace after coup that overthrew Diem regime 15 N 34
Elizabeth Ashley, star of Broadway hit *Barefoot in the Park* 22 N 30
Late U.S. President John F. Kennedy. 29 N 22
Mrs. John F. Kennedy and her children Caroline and John Jr. wait before White House to join procession to the capitol for slain President Kennedy's funeral, c. cov. 6 D 38
President Lyndon B. Johnson at his White House desk 13 D 26
Movie crew films Japan's greatest star Toshiro Mifune in an Oriental fantasy 20 D 166

COWBOYS See MOVIES

COWS See ANIMALS

COYOTES See ANIMALS

CRAB GRASS See GRASS

CRATERS See NUCLEAR

CREATINE See MEDICINE

CREATIVE PLAYTHINGS CO. See TOYS

CREWEL STITCH See NEEDLEWORK

CRIME

See also KENNEDY, JOHN F.

Sad Tale of a Too High Heist. Warren R. Young reports on dilemma of three thieves Freddie Marangio, Joseph Ciafolo and Richard Leone who stole a safe and found more money in it than they wanted * SPEC REP 18 Ja 23
Fear Walks Home With the Women. Photo essay by Arthur Rickerby, textpiece by Margery Beyers captures terror in Boston area as hunt goes on for mysterious murderer who has sexually molested, strangled nine women since last June; Boston women take varied precautionary measures, p. 15 F 16-21
Best Bet for Bail: a Good Crook. James Breslin report on Lou ("Dummy") Topper and his profession of bail bondsman; anecdotes about Topper's work reveal longtime crooks to be safest risk * SPEC REP 29 Mr 15
The Phantom Tax Swindlers. Keith Wheeler reports on wily methods used by "multi-filing" tax cheaters who purposely file numerous phony income-tax returns, then live off the government refunds; crime is difficult to trace, widely popular among prisoners, d. 12 Ap 81-84
Boo-boo at the Bank. David Nevin reports on error of Union Bank and Trust Co. in Montgomery, Ala., posting extra $43,156 on bank statement of Thomas Thaggard, who utilized mistake by drawing out $40,000 in cash, was later apprehended by police, denied knowledge of money's whereabouts and was freed by order of court, p. SPEC REP 28 Je 14
Medgar Evers, state field worker for the N.A.A.C.P., killed by assassin's bullet in front of his home in Jackson, Miss. p. NEWS FR 21 Je 28-29
'He Said He Wouldn't Mind Dying—If . . .' Myrlie Evers, widow of murdered Mississippi N.A.A.C.P. Field Secretary Medgar Evers writes tribute to her husband describing his goals, warm personality and tracing events leading to his assassination. * 28 Je 34-37
Martyr To An Immoral System. Blames Mississippi state and local governments' legal and illegal enforcement of caste system for death of Medgar Evers, which is lurid appendix to Mississippi Advisory Committee findings that "in all important areas of citizenship, a Negro in Mississippi receives substantially less than his due consideration as an American and as a Mississippian * EDIT 28 Je 4
As Negroes jam Detroit street for 'walk to freedom', Byron de La Beckwith is apprehended in his Greenwood, Miss. home on suspicion of murdering Medgar Evers, p. NEWS FR 5 Jl 32-83

Police in Turkey arrest long sought highwayman Ali Osdemir who dressed as a woman and held up unsuspecting motorists, p. NEWS FR 19 Jl 32D

Justice Falls on Three Duck Lovers. Richard Stolley reports on arrest of three elderly Los Angeles citizens on suspicion of stealing ducks from MacArthur Park. Trial resulted in acquittal but not before one of three, Mrs. Venceslava Hanush, committed suicide, leaving note expressing fear and humiliation over arrest, p. SPEC REP 2 Ag 11

18-Year Hunt to Find His Father's Killer. Henry Suydam describes Tennessean Welby Lee's search to find the hit-and-run driver who killed his father Newt. After careful investigation into the evidence, Grover Jones is accused, will be tried next week, p. 2 Ag 58-62

Stop! for the Greatest Train Robbery. Carefully planned British mail-train robbery nets thieves record $7 million; drawings show step-by-step operation of hold-up; famous British ex-criminal Eddie Chapman in interview with Ken Gouldthorpe gives his opinion of how the robbery came off, p., c.p., d. 23 Ag 16-23

Mafia Rubs Out a Rebellion. Brooklyn's Gallo and Profaci mobs suffer casualties from gangland war after Gallos balked at Profacis' vice monopoly and warred with the syndicate called the Mafia or Cosa Nostra; gangs' histories reviewed; bodies of dead and wounded mobsters shown, p. 30 Ag 18-25

Police in Linsdale, England lead three blanketed suspects of great mail-train robbery from their cells to court for arraignment as total of caught robbers reaches five; alarm goes out all over Europe to look for at least ten more and British public become amateur sleuths with prospect of reward money of up to $728,000, p. NEWS FR 30 Ag 28B

A Wanamaker Debut Begins . . . and Ends Up in a Rampage. Debut of Fernanda Wanamaker Wetherill on L.I. ends in the destruction of beach house used by the young guests after festivities ended in main house, David Abrahamsen byliner probes the reasons for vandalism, p. 20 S 30-37

Roy Cohn: Is He a Liar Under Oath? Keith Wheeler and William Lambert byliner probes U.S. government's case against New York Lawyer Roy Cohn charging him with perjury and conspiracy to obstruct justice growing out of manipulations of United Dye & Chemical Corp. stock, p., c.d. 4 O 24-31, 99-102

Theft of a Boston Goddess, Priceless gold earring 23 centuries old, representing the Goddess Nike, is stolen from Boston Museum of Fine Arts as art robberies increase in U.S.; bronze figure by Picasso stolen from New York's Galerie Chalette, Renoir sketch of a nude stolen from New York's World House Galleries, University of Nebraska's painting by Benjamin West called *The Golden Age* stolen but recovered * 11 O 88-94A

But Listen to His Canary. Sees merits in Bobby Kennedy's dramatization of mounting crime rate problem in U.S. by placing Mafia's Joe Valachi before McClellan Subcommittee; expresses shock at statistics on underworld's strength * EDIT 18 O 4

Grand jury investigates vandalism that took place following Fernanda Wanamaker Wetherill's Southampton debut, p. NEWS FR 8 N 40B

Two Roads to a Deadly Face-Off. Thomas Thompson byliner recounts modern-day western involving Sheriff Bob Tarr of Kingman, Ariz., and ex-con Don Carpenter who shot each other to death at fruit inspection station on Arizona highway, p. SPEC REP 22 N 17-18

CROCKERY See DISHES

CRONYN, HUME See THEATER

CROSBY, BING See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

CUBA

Pictures Shot at the Risk of Death. Released Cuban prisoner's snapshots illicitly taken during stay in Castro jail reveal conditions under which captured men lived, what they ate and how they survived, p. 4 Ja 20-24

Door to Freedom: a Quiet Lawyer's Eloquent Patience. Warren Young byliner describes negotiations that took place between James Donovan and Fidel Castro for release of prisoners, taken by Cuba at Bay of Pigs invasion, in exchange for drugs, p. 4 Ja 25-26

Would-be Cuban refugee begs asylum aboard *African Pilot* as it leaves Havana with relatives of Bay of Pigs prisoners for U.S.; Cuban officer drags him away, p. NEWS FR 11 Ja 40 B

Guided Tour around Havana, Courtesy Fidel . . . LIFE photographer Don Uhrbrock, TIME correspondent Edwin M. Reingold tour Havana under close supervision of guides; Cuban woman guards nationalized store, stevedore totes pistol, honeymooning couple at "people's hotel," Castro-built New East Havana apartments, chorines in Havana Riviera, school children lean out windows, girls line up at cafeteria, Russian ships in Havana harbor, p. 8 F 40-40B

'The Most Critical Area in the World.' Points up President Kennedy's recent statements on Latin America as indication of upcoming tough-line U.S. policy to rid Cuba of Soviet military installations * EDIT 22 F 4B

How To Deal With Soviet Cuba Short of War. Exhorts President Kennedy to take immediate steps in ridding Cuba of all remaining Soviet armaments; weak policy thus far has incited criticism from Latin allies who promise O.A.S. support in any action taken, outlines various peaceful methods open to dealing with Cuba * EDIT 8 Mr 4

This is Castro's Cuba Seen Face to Face. Photo essay and textpiece by Henri Cartier-Bresson presents revealing portrait of Cuba under the Communists; Russian technicians teach use of new tractors, Cubans line up at stores, elderly citizens chat in marketplace, children at lavish new Red-built school, woman sits outside dress shop with rifle, views of Castro and Guevara at work, p. 15 Mr 28-43

A Sequel to the Bay of Pigs. Bill Surface byliner reports on death of four Alabama fliers killed during ill-fated Bay of Pigs invasion of April '61; excerpts from remarks of widows, who now receive twice-a-month pension checks from unknown source, criticize government secrecy shrouding incident, p. 15 Mr 44

To Ivan in Cuba: Now Hear This! Hails work of National Alliance of Russian Solidarists, group of anti-Communist Russians sponsoring nightly Russian-language, anti-Red propaganda broadcasts to Soviet soldiers in Cuba in hopes of discouraging Soviet intervention; Moscow fighting back with own broadcasts * EDIT 12 Ap 4

Vamos! The Buccaneers Attack the Soviet Prey. Photos and text recount adventure of Andrew St. George, who joined group of six anti-Castro Cubans on raid of Cuban port; equipped with crude weapons and leaky speedboat; raiders caused severe damage to Russian freighter *Baku*, p., c.d. 12 Ap 18-25

We Should Help The Cuban Exiles Find A Leader. Exhorts Kennedy administration to decide on alternative government to Castro regime, help Cuban exiles find suitable leader who is more than apologist for U.S. policy, foster him and recognize government * EDIT 3 My 4

We Who Tried. Full account of three-day '61 Bay of Pigs fiasco, based on remembrances of Cuban exiles who invaded homeland, is presented in John Dille textpiece with battle-scene paintings by Sanford Kossin; disastrous outcome blamed on breakdown in communications, U.S. miscalculations; document produced as evidence to refute invaders' charges that U.S. promised military support; pictorial maps of events, photos of battle heroes, r., p., c.map, c.cov. 10 My 20-34, 69-76

Anatomy of the Snafu. Tom Flaherty explores Washington controversy over responsibility for Bay of Pigs defeat: President Kennedy blames miscalculations contained in battle plans drawn up by CIA officials, endorsed by Pentagon, which charge disaster to Kennedy's alterations of those plans; government answers questions posed by Cuban invaders, p. 10 My 80-83

Flora Strikes—the Deadliest Ever. Photos depict the havoc wrought to Haiti and Cuba by Hurricane Flora, p., map 18 O 34-43

Exclusive photos show the heavy damage done to Cuba by Hurricane Flora which lashed through the Caribbean and over Eastern Cuba for five days, p. NEWS FR 1 N 36B-37

Freedom Wins in Venezuela. Lauds Venezuela's two cold-war victories as Raul Leoni wins election, O.A.S. votes 16-0 in favor of investigating Fidel Castro's three years of sabotage against Venezuela; urges U.S. to support Betancourt's proposal to prohibit gunrunning in Caribbean waters and supply, on O.A.S. request, ships and planes to make a new blockade effective against Cuba * EDIT 13 D 4

CUMMISKY, BARBARA See RELIGION

CUNNINGHAM, R. WALTER See SPACE TRAVEL

CURLERS See HAIR

CURRENCY

LIFE Guide investigates growing hobby of coin collecting in the U.S. with tips on starting collections, identifying mint marks, descriptions of various rare coins * 22 F 15

The World's Only Round Stamps. Pacific Island of Tonga issues world's only round stamps in commemoration of its gold coinage; stamps and currency bear image of Queen Salote Tupou III who runs her country on a balanced budget, c.p. 11 O 44

LIFE Guide lists U.S. money-making establishments: Denver Mint, Philadelphia Mint and Bureau of Engraving and Printing in Washington D.C. * 15 N 16-18

CURTIN, PHYLLIS See MUSIC

CURTIS, TONY See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

CYBORGS See SPACE TRAVEL

CYSTIC FIBROSIS See MEDICINE

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Faces of the Satellites. Photo essay and textpiece by Paul Schutzer focus on people of Europe's Soviet satellite nations, p., c.map 15 N 102-114

D

DAIN, MARTIN J. See MISSISSIPPI

DALE, DICK See MUSIC

DALLAS, TEXAS See KENNEDY, JOHN F.

DALTON, ABBY See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

D'AMBOISE, JACQUES See DANCING

DAMS See ITALY

DANCING

The Carbon Copy Kids. Sensational song-and-dance team from Germany, twins Alice and Ellen Kessler, make U.S. debut on Red Skelton's TV show, p., c.cov. 22 F 65-68

'The Hottest Little Team in Show Biz.' Britain's Royal Ballet on U.S. tour draws rave reviews for new combination of Dame Margot Fonteyn and Russian defector Rudolf Nureyev; scenes from *Giselle, Marguerite and Armand*, p. 24 My 107-108

Let's Make Ballet a Manly Art. Photo essay by John Dominis on New York City Ballet star Jacques D'Amboise a rugged family man; D'Amboise's personality and career sketched by Peter Bunzel, p. 21 Je 64-69

Newlyweds Robert Goulet and Carol Lawrence awkwardly break into wedding waltz, p. NEWS FR 23 Ag 28B

Metropolitan Opera Company's new production of *Aida*, aided by funds from American Export and Isbrandtsen Lines, features belly dancers in the ballet, p. NEWS FR 25 O 42B

The Grande Dame of Dance. Photos and quotes profile choreographer-author Agnes de Mille whose latest volume *Book of the Dance* is just out and whose show *110 in the Shade* looks like a hit, p. CLOSE-UP 15 N 89-94

The Cat Comes on Dancing. New biography of Choreographer George Balanchine by Bernard Taper reveals heretofore unknown fact that Balanchine's cat Murka has been taught to dance, p. 6 D 147-149

LIFE Guide

Previews Royal Ballet's 10-city whirl of the U.S., highlighted by a five-week stay in New York where company will introduce seven ballets new to the U.S. * 12 Ap 8

Thirtieth anniversary season of Lee, Mass. Dance Festival presents widely varied dance troops, schedule * 28 Je 19

DANDRIDGE, FRANK See INTEGRATION

DARK, ALVIN See BASEBALL

DARROW, WHITNEY, JR. See BOOKS

DAVIS, OSSIE See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

DAY, DORIS See MOVIES

DAY, J. EDWARD See POST OFFICE DEPT.

D-DAY See WORLD WAR II

DEAN, LOOMIS See ANIMALS

DEATH See BABIES; FUNERALS

DEBUTS & DEBUTANTES
See also YOUTH

My Debut—A Horror. Brenda Frazier popular debutante of the '30s tells her story of a troubled childhood and her struggle to gain maturity in recent years, p. 6 D 133-144

DEE, RUBY See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

DEFECTORS See MUSIC

DEFENDERFER, CARL, JR. See EXPLOSIONS

DEFENSES

We Want A Europe Able to Defend Itself. Urges U.S. to face politico-military ramifications of Europe's economic recovery and reappraise our alliance policies with a view to transatlantic unity under which we would work as equals with our European partners; criticizes DeGaulle's plans for Europe under Franco-German leadership but accepts inevitability of independent European nuclear force * EDIT 15 F 4

Prime Minister Diefenbaker angrily criticizes U.S. State Dept. statements on Canada's refusal to accept nuclear warheads for Bomarc missiles, feels U.S. treats Canada as a "satellite," p. NEWS FR 15 F 26-27

Here the U.S. Fights The Coldest War. Photo essay, textpiece by Carl Mydans spotlights vast North American radar warning systems (DEW Line, BMEWS) in Arctic, describes icy atmosphere and survival techniques employed by Air Force, p., c.p., map 1 Mr 18-29

More Fingers On The Trigger? Evaluates mission of Kennedy representative Livingston Merchant (to Europe) whereby he proposes new U.S. weapons package to NATO members based on multilateral control of Polaris-armed sub fleet; views proposal as vague but progressive U.S. recognition of inevitability of emergence of Europe as nuclear power and welcome partner in defense of free world * EDIT 22 Mr 4

World Will Be Ruled From Skies Above. Advocates continuation of much-criticized, expensive U.S. space program, not so we can be first on moon, but for military, technological and prestige reasons; needed funds should be appropriated and used initially for Gemini program hopefully giving us claim to sector of space immediately banding earth * EDIT 17 My 4

Defense Secretary McNamara at Senate hearing ticks-off reasons on his fingers why U.S. should give "unequivocal" support to the test-ban treaty, p. NEWS FR 23 Ag 27

McNamara's Human Problem. Sees Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara's problem as one of human management as former Chief of Naval Operations George Anderson vents his complaints against civilian leadership in Defense Dept.; lauds McNamara's accomplishments as Secretary of Defense, while noting his failures in the area of correlating efficiency with leadership * EDIT 20 S 4

Vast Cave Shelters Space-Age Sentries. Cavern being dug in mountain near Colorado Springs will house new command post for NORAD which guards the continent against enemy missiles and bombers, p. 18 O 57-60

DE GAULLE, CHARLES See COMMON MARKET; FRANCE

DELACATO, CARL See BRAIN

DELAY, JAMES See BRAIN

DE MILLE, AGNES See DANCING

DEMOCRATIC PARTY See POLITICS

DENNING, LORD ALFRED See BOOKS

DE SANTILLANA, GIORGIO See GREE

DESIGNERS See CLOTHING

DEW LINE See DEFENSES

DIAMONDS See JEWELS

DIEFENBAKER, JOHN G. See CANAD

DIEM REGIME See VIETNAM

DIETS

The Zero Calorie Diet. Shana Alexander liner describes Mrs. Elaine Johnson's 117-d fast which took off 116 of her 315 pounds Wadsworth V.A. Hospital in Los Angeles u der care of Dr. Ernst Drenick, other ca cited, p. 11 O 105-110

DILIGENTI QUINTUPLETS See QUI TUPLETS

DILLE, JOHN See CUBA

DILLER, PHYLLIS See COMEDIANS

DINOSAURS See ANIMALS

DIRECTORS See MOVIES

DIRKSEN, EVERETT M. See UNITE STATES—Congress

DISEASES See MEDICINE

DISHES

Don't Chip the Vegetables. Crockery resembli fruits and vegetables becomes latest hou hold fad; roadside display of pottery ve tables is a tempting sight, strawberry sho cake ensemble, pitcher, cake stand and oth items embellished with field daisies, c.p. S 55-56

DIVING See AUSTRALIA

DIVINING See DOWSING

DNA See GENETICS

DOCTORS See MEDICINE

DOGS See ANIMALS

DOLL, JUDY See YOUTH

DOLLS See TOYS

DOLOMITE ALPS See MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

DOLPHINS See ANIMALS

DOMAN, GLENN See BRAIN

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Sam Halper byliner gives the inside story the coup in the Dominican Republic that ov threw U.S.-backed President Juan Bos Bosch's attitude on Communism cited; co three-man government; Tavares Espai Emilio de los Santos, Ramon Tapia Espi coup members Gen. Antonio Imbert Barre Col. Wessin y Wessin, p. NEWS FR 1 49-50

Letter from ex-Dominican Republic Presi Juan Bosch takes issue with LIFE'S st ments on his leadership, editors reply * 8 N

DOMINIS, JOHN

Photo essay spotlights colorful, growing C tral America as President Kennedy and Central American presidents confer in Jose, Costa Rica to blueprint further nomic integration of area * 29 Mr 26-32

Photo essay on New York City Ballet Jacques D'Amboise * 21 Je 64-69

Photos spotlight movie star Steve McQuee 12 Jl 62-68

Photo essay focuses on Broadway's hit seas 22 N 30-39

Photos capture activities at Hollywood's versal Pictures headed by Lew Wasserma MCA * 20 D 40-50B

DONNER, FRED

Chairman of the board of General Motors highest salaried person in U.S. clings to in New York subway train as he commut work, p. NEWS FR 3 My 33

DONKEYS See ANIMALS

DONOVAN, JAMES See CUBA

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM O. See SUPR COURT

DOUGLAS-HOME, ALEXANDER F. EARL OF HOME See GREAT TAIN

DOUGLASS, GEORGE See BIRDS

DOWSING

Dry run for the Dowsers. Scenes from A can Society of Dowsers convention in ville, Vt. p. 18 O 143-144

DRAG RACING See AUTOMOBILES

DRAWINGS
See also ART

Cartoon, depicting European and U.S. men as birds flying over Europe, poi diplomatic flap resulting from De C opposition to British Common Marke bership, d. 15 F 28

Drawing illustrates latest information of planet Venus' surface and atmosphere based on data transmitted from U.S. spacecraft Mariner II, c.r. NEWS FR Mr 34-35
You Too Can Lay An Egg. Artist Bernard Waber's delightful children's book *How To Go About Laying An Egg* gives step-by-step lesson on way to lay an egg; excerpts and illustrations reprinted, r., c.r. 5 Ap 113-117
Structure of the Party and the Government. Drawing and text show the workings of the Communist Party and the Soviet government as the rulers of the Soviet Union, r. 13 S 82-83
Happiness Goes On and On. Charles Schulz's best-seller *Happiness Is a Warm Puppy* inspires children to send author drawings showing their ideas of what happiness is, reprints, c.r.; excerpts from Schulz's new book *Security Is a Thumb and a Blanket* features character Peanuts and his gang, r. 25 O 67-71

DENICK, ERNST See DIETS
DRESSES See CLOTHING
DROPOUTS ANONYMOUS See YOUTH
DRUGS See MEDICINE
DUBING See MOVIES
DUCKS See BIRDS
"DUMBBELL" POLICY See NATO
DURANT, WILL See AUTHORS
DURHAM, MICHAEL See INTEGRATION
DUROVIC, STEVAN See MEDICINE
DÜTTLE, HANS-PETER See MOUNTAIN CLIMBING
DUVALIER, FRANCOIS See HAITI
DYNA-SOARS See AVIATION

E

EAGLES See BIRDS
EARS See BODY
EARTHQUAKES
Jordan Bonfante describes horror of Libyan earthquake that destroyed town of Barce. U.S. and Great Britain set up hospitals, evacuation camps, p. NEWS FR 8 Mr 36-38
Shock in Skoplje. Photo essay records shock and terror as town of Skoplje, Yugoslavia is struck by an earthquake; report by Rudolph Chelminski describes ordeal of Serge and Suzanne Jacquemart who were under rubble for 56 hours after disaster struck Hotel Macedonia, p. 9 Ag 62A-73
EASTERN AIRLINES See AVIATION
ECHO II See BALLOONS
ECLIPSES See SUN
ECONOMY
See also COMMON MARKET
Why We Are Urging Cuts in Taxes Now. Urges bipartisan support for President Kennedy's tax cut and reform proposals as he outlined them in speech to N.Y. Economic Club; recommends stabilized nondefense expenditures, maintenance of high enough interest rates to offset deficit's inflationary potential and gradual rate reduction * EDIT 11 Ja 4
Tax Cut—How Big? How Soon? Ernest Havemann byliner reports LIFE'S Tax Round Table in which panel of economists, businessmen and congressmen discuss need for tax cut and overall reform to revitalize U.S. economy, varied views quoted, p. 11 Ja 54-57
How to Rescue the Tax Cut. Urges Kennedy Administration to emphasize need for tax cut and reform to lift the drag on our growth rate and reduce budget deficits for fiscal '64. President should sacrifice some of his proposed welfare state programs in favor of tax bill * EDIT 1 Mr 4
FORTUNE editors, in resume adapted for LIFE, optimistically extend their now proven prediction of a first-quarter rise in the economy to include all of '63, forecasting largest peacetime business advance in 20 years, chart NEWS FR 3 My 36
F.K. Deficit: All of It 'Or Else'? Explodes Kennedy's argument for his spending-plus-tax-cut fiscal program with its "planned deficit," that a cut in federal spending leads to unemployment; quotes former chief economic adviser to Eisenhower, Dr. Raymond Saulnier, who charges Kennedy with making economic myths and distorting economic history, says along with tax cut there must be federal expenditure control * EDIT 10 My 4
Summary of FORTUNE report predicting new highs in economy through end of '64, presents breakdown of economy's performance and promise by categories: defense, budget, capital outlays, inventory, construction, personal spending, credit, exports * NEWS FR 5 Jl 34D
Mery with the Dollar or Happiness? Reviews state of U.S. balance of payments under Kennedy Administration: supports Federal Reserve Board's decision to raise discount rate on short-term loans to member banks, decision to exercise right to borrow from IMF; disagrees with plan to ask Congress for approval of "interest equalization tax" on American purchases of foreign securities; concludes economy in generally good shape but in need of tax overhaul and protection of dollar's fiscal integrity * EDIT 2 Ag 4
Now—See the Innards of a Fat Pig. Textpiece by Keith Wheeler with Henry Suydam, Norman Ritter, Bill Wise and photos by Howard Sochurek point up how U.S. taxpayer's dollar is swallowed up by "pork barrel" legislation—appropriation of money for unneeded projects. Box: The Steaming Pork Casserole lists and describes pork-barrel projects now under way, cartoon, p. 16 Ag 20-27, 55-61

ECUMENICAL COUNCIL See RELIGION
EDEY, MAITLAND See ANIMALS
EDITORIALS
Dangers Ahead in the Congo. 4 Ja 4
Why We Are Urging Cuts in Taxes Now. 11 Ja 4
The Labor Crisis Belongs on Congress Agenda. 18 Ja 4
In Darkest America. 25 Ja 6
NATO's Bad Boy. 25 Ja 6
View from White House Windows. 25 Ja 6
The Europe that America Hopes For. 1 F 4
Kennedy's Tax May Not Be One to Grow On. 8 F 4
Quiet Progress in the South. 8 F 4
We Want a Europe Able to Defend Itself. 15 F 4
'The Most Critical Area in the World'. 22 F 4B
Can a Strike Be Broken? 1 Mr 4
How to Rescue the Tax Cut. 1 Mr 4
How to Deal with Soviet Cuba Short of War. 8 Mr 4
Medalurgical Note of Distinction. 8 Mr 4
The Bible—Better in School Than in Court. 15 Mr 4
More Fingers on the Trigger? 22 Mr 4
Why Teacher Can't Teach. 22 Mr 4
Staunch Old Fist in NATO Dike. 29 Mr 4
Why Kennedy's Tax Cut Trouble Gets Deeper. 29 Mr 4
Two New Ways to Curb JD. 5 Ap 4
Unblock That Merger Track! 5 Ap 4
Foreign Aid Is a Good Long-Term Policy Tool. 12 Ap 4
To Ivan in Cuba: Now Hear This. 12 Ap 4
Big News in Russia. 19 Ap 4
Good News in Canada. 19 Ap 4
'The Future Is Ours'—Pope John. 26 Ap 4
The Spokesman for a Great Cause. 3 My 4
We Should Help the Cuban Exiles Find a Leader. 3 My 4
J.F.K. Deficit: All of It 'Or Else'? 10 My 4
The Mail: More Money 'Or Else'? 10 My 4
Wheat Controls: Yes 'Or Else'? 10 My 4
World Will Be Ruled from Skies Above. 17 My 4
Beyond Rights the Issue of Human Dignity. 24 My 4
New Case for the Old Saloon. 31 My 4
The Lawyer's Unneeded Veil. 31 My 4
House Divided in New Way. 7 Je 4
Now, a Hope of Farm Sanity. 7 Je 4
Let the Good Not Be Interred. 14 Je 4
More Law—Plus Leadership. 14 Je 4
'63—Best College Class in History. 21 Je 4
Martyr to an Immoral System. 28 Je 4
Moral Heritage and the Law. 28 Je 4
Abigail Adams, Integrator. 5 Jl 4
John's Spirit, Paul's Task. 5 Jl 4
J.F.K.'s Voice Fills a Hush in the Cold War. 12 Jl 4
Right Basis for Rights Bill. 19 Jl 4
Why Bargaining Goes Wrong. 19 Jl 4
Time for Diem to Mend Ways. 26 Jl 4
Time to Hear from Goldwater. 26 Jl 4
A Derailment Not To Be Repeated. 2 Ag 4
Misery with the Dollar or Happiness? 2 Ag 4
Let's Make the Test Pact Go for Us. 9 Ag 4
How to Make Any City Ugly. 16 Ag 4
The Latin Sky Is Brighter. 16 Ag 4
The Longer March to Real Equal Rights. 23 Ag 4
$2. Billion Should Go Into the Ocean. 30 Ag 4
Pork Lovers Are No Credit to Our Democracy. 6 S 4
Congress Has Work To Do. 6 S 4
Why We Must Put Holes in the Iron Curtain. 13 S 4B
How to Teach Our Teachers. 20 S 4
McNamara's Human Problem. 20 S 4
Is Any Book Legally Obscene Any More? 27 S 8
The Senate Must Save 'Alianza'. 27 S 8
Let's Move on Sukarno Now 4 O 4
What the Newer Nations Need. 4 O 4
A Sagacious End of the Affair. 11 O 4
Wheat Deal—a Political Plus. 11 O 4
But Listen to His Canary. 18 O 4
Hold Your Nose at Bobby's Pork. 18 O 4
A Great Legacy from Adenauer. 25 O 4
A Weird Insult from Norway. 25 O 4
Goldwater's Foreign Policy: Let's Hear More. 1 N 4
Civil Rights Yes—What About Jobs? 8 N 4
A Moon Race With Ourselves? 8 N 4
NATO Alliance Is in Danger! How to Save It. 15 N 4
Congress Should Police Itself. 22 N 4
Press the War in Vietnam. 22 N 4
An Intelligent Courageous Presidency. 29 N 4
The 72 Hours and What They Can Teach Us. 6 D 4
Freedom Wins in Venezuela. 13 D 4
The Lethargic 88th vs. L.B.J. 13 D 4
A Moving Mirror of Modern Times. 20 4 4-5

EDUCATION
See also COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES; SCHOOLS
Why Teacher Can't Teach. Urges U.S. colleges and universities to emphasize arts, sciences and humanities in their teacher-training programs and steer away from "methodology" which now permeates educational field; lauds action of Wisconsin U.'s Dean Stiles who merged that school's Education division with rest of university, notes other similar programs * EDIT 22 Mr 4
Crackling Excitement in School Corridors. Cornell Capa photos, textpiece by Wayland, Mass. High School Superintendent Edward J. Anderson examines that school's successful team teaching experiment (outlined) and their change-over from conventional method, p., chart 22 Mr 78-86
Hell Breaks Loose in Paradise. Bill Ray photo essay focuses on Paradise, Calif. controversy over high school social studies' teacher Virginia Franklin, accused of instilling students with leftist ideas by encouraging them to explore all aspects of public issues before taking sides, p. 26 Ap 73-84
The Longer March to Real Equal Rights. Suggests Negro march on Washington may serve to retard further civil rights progress; reviews Negro gains in education; criticizes shuffling of school children to integrate schools in unintegrated neighborhoods * p. EDIT 23 Ag 4
How to Teach Our Teachers. Concurs with Dr. James Conant's proposals for reforms in methods of teacher training as set forth in new book *The Education of American Teachers;* needed reforms cited in areas of certification, specialization, money * EDIT 20 S 4
Reading All of a Sudden. Revolutionary new alphabet called I.T.A. devised in England by Sir James Pitman and now being tried in U.S. teaches children more quickly and speeds up reading; method uses a 43-character alphabet that assigns one letter to each sound in the English language, p. 1 N 45-48

LIFE Guide
Information on ways and means of financing a college education * 27 S 13
Information on educational TV programming across the nation on special education channels and the networks * 18 O 13

EDWARD VII, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN See HISTORY
EDWARDS, JOHN See ANIMALS
EGGS
Sequence photos illustrate comically successful firing and recovering of model space capsule containing raw eggs, by students tackling industrial-design problem at University of Illinois, p. NEWS FR 12 Ap 30-32

EGOROV, IVAN See ESPIONAGE
EGYPT
Kassem is Gunned Down. Tension grows in Arab world as Nassar-disciple Abdul Salem Aref guns down Iraq's leftist dictator Kassem while rebellion continues in strategically located Yemen; Robert Morse textpiece details history of oil-rich Iraq, eager recognition of new regime by Western powers; bullet-riddled corpses of Kassem and aides televised; map shows scope of Nasser's growing Arab kingdom, p., c.map 22 F 24-29
Pro-Nasser socialist Salah el-Bitar topples old Syrian regime and takes over as premier, returning country to ever-growing Nasser camp that recently swallowed up Yemen and Iraq. Damascus mobs shown waving signs, p. NEWS FR 22 Mr 36
Yemen mountaintop village of Al Kawma bombed by poison gas from Egyptian plane killing seven and disfiguring 25; Egyptians operating in Yemen with Soviet planes and munitions, p. NEWS FR 19 Jl 31
Secrets Cooked from a Mummy. Egyptologists at France's Sorbonne boil fragments of papyrus from shrouds of Egyptian mummies and uncover ancient writings, unearth incomplete plot of play *The Sicyonians* by Greek Poet Menander written around 300 B.C., p. 15 N 65-68

EHRMAN, MORT See NEWSPAPERS
EINSTEIN, ALBERT See PHYSICS
EISELE, DONN F. See SPACE TRAVEL
EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.
Former President Eisenhower gazes pensively at rows of white marble crosses in American military cemetery for victims of Normandy invasion at St. Laurent-sur-Mer as he narrates TV documentary, p. NEWS FR 23 Ag 26

EISENHOWER, MILTON See LATIN AMERICA
EISENSTAEDT, ALFRED
Photo essay spotlights variety, blazing colors, bizarre shapes of orchids with close-up shots of blossoms from collection of amateur grower Rodney Wilcox Jones * 19 AP 101-108
Photo essay captures charm of Martha's Vineyard off Cape Cod * 23 Ag 42-51

EKELUND, ROBERT L. See AVIATION
EL-BITAR, SALAH See SYRIA
ELEPHANTS See ANIMALS
ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN
Help! The Queen is Coming. Dolly Connelly byliner describes scurrying that went on behind-the-scenes in Vancouver, B.C. when Queen Elizabeth and Prince Philip made a sudden decision to stop there overnight, p. SPEC REP 15 F 12
Guns Boom In Fiji, Pipes Skirl Down Under . . . Smoky gun salute in Fiji, bagpipers and tribal dancers in New Zealand are part of South Pacific welcome received by Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Philip during their two-month trip Down Under, c.p. 22 Mr 53-54

ELLIOTT, CHARLES See BOOKS
ELLIS, FRANK See AVIATION
ELLIS, KATHY See SWIMMING
ELSON, JOHN T. See RELIGION
ELSON, ROBERT T.
Byliner examines French President DeGaulle's opposition to Britain's U.S.-backed Common Market entry and his rejection of U.S. offer to share possession of nuclear deterrants * NEWS FR 25 Ja 38
Byliner examines DeGaulle's veto of Britain's entry into Europe's Common Market and its effect on Atlantic Community * 1 F 20-22
Textpiece chronicles life of new Pointiff Pope Paul VI * 5 Jl 22-29

EMBROIDERY See NEEDLEWORK
EMPLOYMENT
See also INTEGRATION; LABOR
Überbeschäftigung. James Bell reports on West Germany's paradoxical problem of over-employment, cites practices of employers to lure new employees and problems of importing foreign workers, p. SPEC REP 7 Je 8
LIFE Guide. Summer jobs for ambitious teenagers are explored with description of federal and state employment regulations, tips on starting and running a business and a rundown of job ideas 3 My 19-20

ENCYCLICALS (PAPAL) See RELIGION
EPSTEIN, MARTIN See LIQUOR
ERHARD, LUDWIG See GERMANY
ESB (ELECTRONIC STIMULATION OF THE BRAIN) See BRAIN
ESKIN, JULES See MUSIC
ESPIONAGE
Four Russian spy suspects are arrested almost simultaneously in New York and Washington: Ivan Egorov, personnel officer in United Nations Secretariat, and his wife Aleksandra, Robert Keistutis Baltch and Joy Ann Garber walk with F.B.I. men, p. NEWS FR 12 Jl 28-29
Russia arrests Yale's Frederick Barghoorn, an expert on Soviet affairs, in an obvious retaliation to break-up of Soviet spy ring in U.S.; JFK threatens wreckage of Soviet-American cultural exchange program, p. NEWS FR 22 N 48-49

ETHIOPIA
Emperor Haile Selassie of Ethiopia visits U.S., speech to U.N. brings back memories of his impassioned plea to League of Nations in 1936 * p. NEWS FR 18 O 44-44A

EUROPE
See also COMMON MARKET
NATO's Bad Boy. Criticizes tinges of Bonapartism in French President De Gaulle's recent blackballing of Britain's Common Market entry and his reaffirmed determination to maintain separate nuclear force despite NATO alliance; urges NATO powers negotiate issues * EDIT 25 Ja 6
Unhand That Man, Sir, It's A Brand-New Europe. France's Charles de Gaulle and Germany's Konrad Adenauer sign Franco-German peace agreement in ironic gesture that seemingly overlooks emerging "united Europe" concept; aging leaders seal pact with kiss, p. 1 F 16-17
Special 29-page section profiles Europe's new look in buildings, industry, fashion, general prosperity, p. 1 F 16-30B, 42B-51
The Ladies—Just Look at Them! Photo essay spotlights women of the New Europe who exemplify vigor of Europe's prosperity: German working girls at Volkswagen plant, aristocrat Baroness Heinrich Thyssen-Bornemisza, designer Princess Irene Galitzine and French film star Marie Laforet, p. 1 F 42B-51
We Want A Europe Able to Defend Itself. Urges U.S. to face politico-military ramifications of Europe's economic recovery and reappraise our alliance policies with a view to transatlantic unity under which we would work as equals with our European partners; criticizes DeGaulle's plans for Europe under Franco-German leadership but accepts inevitability of independent European nuclear force * EDIT 15 F 4
Diplomats Flutter In Market Sputter. Cartoon, depicting European and U.S. statesman as birds flying over Europe, points up diplomatic flap resulting from De Gaulle's opposition to British Common Market membership as special envoys scurry to salvage the now cracked Atlantic Alliance, d., p. 15 F 28-29
More Fingers On The Trigger? Evaluates mission of Kennedy representative Livingston Merchant to Europe who proposes new U.S. weapons package to NATO members based on multilateral control of Polaris-armed sub fleet * EDIT 22 Mr 4
J.F.K.'s Voice Fills a Hush in the Cold War. Praises President Kennedy's successful European tour and lauds his speeches (quoted) as brave and eloquent expressions of America's foreign policy views * EDIT 12 Jl 4
Flower-Lovers' Ramble. Photo essay by Carlo Bavagnoli follows tour group as it visits Europe's gardens, c.p., map; takeout describes various types of specialized tours available to travelers 2 Ag 65-70
NATO Alliance Is in Danger! How to Save It. Sees Western Alliance in crisis with NATO headed for dissolution or vast change. Operation Big Lift created doubts in Germany of U.S. intentions to keep its NATO forces European-based; De Gaulle's hostility contributes to growing weakness. Suggested solutions would give Europe equal voice with U.S. in deciding on uses of nuclear forces

in their defense, or give Europe active help in forming an independent weapons and scientific system (dumbbell policy) * EDIT 15 N 4

The Faces of the Satellites. Photo essay and textpiece by Paul Schutzer focus on people of Europe's Soviet satellite nations noting gains in independence from Russian control, c. map 15 N 102-114

1913

Part I: The Last Years of Splendor. Portfolio of paintings and photographs and text by Edward Kern picture Europe's complacent grandeur in years just before World War I; European monarchs ride in magnificence at funeral of Britain's Edward VII; scenes from book published in 1910 to celebrate reign of Austria's Emperor Franz Joseph, elegant *belle epoque* of France, German Gemutlickkeit, p., c.r. 22 N 71-88

EVANGELISM See RELIGION

EV-ANN (BOAT) See BOATS

EVANS, WALKER See BUILDINGS

EVERS, MEDGAR See INTEGRATION

EVTUSHENKO, EVGENY See POETS & POETRY

EXERCISES

Me and My XBX. Jane Howard report tells how she joined two million others who follow the rules of exercise for the Royal Canadian Air Force set down in a pamphlet called *5BX-XBS* * SPEC REP 8 N 17

EXHIBITS (LIFE GUIDE)

See also FESTIVALS

Rundown on spring exhibitions at art museums and galleries in New York, Buffalo and Syracuse, N.Y.; Bridgeport, Conn.; Philadelphia, Pa.; Richmond, Va.; Winston-Salem, N.C.; Iowa City, Iowa; Santa Fe, N. Mex.; Tucson, Ariz.; Claremont, Calif., and some smaller cities across the U.S. * 12 Ap 8

Los Angeles Tower Gallery features one-man photographic exhibit "The Character of Korea" by Wallace C. Marley; National Postage Stamp Show at New York's 71st Infantry Regiment Armory, Dallas Public Library exhibits "Words That Changed the World." * 15 N 18

EXPLOSIONS

See also NUCLEAR

Bomb planted in Montreal by secret terrorist organization seeking separation of French-speaking Quebec from rest of Canada explodes in mailbox and critically injures explosives expert Sgt.-Maj. Walter Leja, p. NEWS FR 7 Je 40-40A

Holiday on Ice Show at Indianapolis's Fairgrounds Coliseum ends in tragedy as propane gas explodes killing more than 60 spectators and injuring 400 others, p. NEWS FR 15 N 44-44A

EYES

The Circuits of the Senses. Robert Campbell text, paintings by Arthur Lidov, detail intricacy of man's nervous system; rundown describes diseases that attack nervous system including defects of eyes, c.r. 28 Je 64-81

Don't Burn Your Eyes. Upcoming solar eclipse prompts warning from National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., not to look directly at sun because rays burn retina; instructions given on building eclipse-watching box Sunscope and other safe ways to witness phenomenon, p. 12 Jl 41-44

Found: Drug That Cures a Blinding Virus. New drug IDU discovered by Dr. Herbert E. Kaufman cures most cases of common eye disease called herpes simplex keratitis which causes blindness; is first drug ever to check a virus infection, p. 6 S 78-79

F

FABRIS, MUGUETTE See BEAUTY CONTESTS

FACTORIES See BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

FADS

A Hot Fad from Finland. Finnish sauna bath which provides the ultimate in relaxation hits U.S. and becomes popular fad, p. 18 Ja 93-94

50-Mile Walk. Photo essay illustrates humorous, painful aspects of nation's 50-mile hike craze as walkers of all ages attempt trek, p. 22 F 72A-82

Students reduce pianos to rubble and pass pieces through head-size hole in latest college fad; started in England, craze catches hold at Cal-Tech where group is organized to study enterprise and set rules, p. NEWS FR 8 Mr 43-45

I've Come Back, Cried Tom Swiftly. Scot Leavitt composes comic letter to Victor Appleton, author of *Tom Swift* books, explaining current Tom Swiftie craze that has arisen as off-shoot of his literary style which subtly matches adverbs to preceding phrases, d. SPEC REP 31 My 19

Bad-Weather Masks to Bewitch With. Hairdresser Mr. Kenneth creates masks for milady designed to protect makeup; takeout traces history of the mask from its days as proper court attire to fall from favor, c.p., r. 22 N 55-58

FAIRMOUNT PARK (PHILADELPHIA) See ANIMALS

FAIRS (LIFE GUIDE)

Previews New England Sportsmen's Show in Boston, Phoenix's livestock show at State Fairground, San Francisco's Cow Palace Golden Gate Kennel Club Show and pedigreed cats show in Santa Monica's Civic Auditorium * 4 Ja 7

Lists county and state fairs in Alaska, California, Canada, Colorado, Illinois, Kentucky, Maine, Minnesota, New Jersey, New Mexico, Tennessee, Virginia, Washington * 23 Ag 7

FAITH, DOLORES See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

FALABELLA, JULIO See ANIMALS

FARMER, GENE See FRANCE

FARMS & FARMING See AGRICULTURE

FARRELL, BARRY See HAITI

FARRELL, SHARON See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

FASHION See CLOTHING

FAULKNER, WILLIAM See AUTHORS

FEATHERBEDDING See RAILROADS

FEISAL II, KING OF IRAQ

Two counter-claimants challenge ruling that Genevieve Arnault is legal widow of Iraq's King and entitled to chunk of his money, p. NEWS FR 22 Mr 42

FELLIN, DAVID See MINES & MINING

FELLINI, FEDERICO See MOVIES

FELLOWS, BOB See BOATS

FERRETTO, GIUSEPPE CARDINAL See RELIGION 14 Je 26

FESTIVALS (LIFE GUIDE)

Previews St. Paul's Winter Carnival, Davis, W. Va. Alpine Festival, annual ice-fishing frolic on Houghton Lake, Mich. * 18 Ja 13

Rundown on some of the U.S. southland's top fiestas, exhibits, rodeos, etc. including varied Mardi Gras events; schedules * 15 F 6

Previews Camellia Festival in Sacramento, Kite Festival in Ocean Beach, world champion gold-panning contest at Rosamond, Tropico Gold Camp; Big Cypress Jamboree at Monroe Station, Fla., schedules * 1 Mr 11

Previews Honolulu's Japanese *sakura* (cherry blossom) festival, San Bernardino, Calif. Orange Show and Sarasota, Fla. Pageant, schedules * 8 Mr 16

Previews Palm Springs' annual Desert Circus with a ball and parade in the desert valley, ice skating, sledding and skiing atop a mountain reached only by aerial tramway * 22 Mr 10

Youth takes over in sparkling group of week-long fetes; West Pointers will perform at Washington, D.C.'s Cherry Blossom Festival; World Teen Age Fair opens at Burbank's Pickwick Recreation Center; UCLA celebrates with annual carnival * 29 Mr 11

Preview of upcoming European music festivals as over 50 European cities prepare for flood of symphonies, ballets, operas, etc.; schedules, ticket information noted * 5 Ap 10

Previews Junior Grand National Livestock Exposition at San Francisco's Cow Palace, North Carolina's Azalea Festival in Wilmington and maple tree tapping in sugar camps of Pioneer Valley, Massachusetts * 5 Ap 10

Blossoming dogwood trees inspire Knoxville, Tenn. Dogwood Arts Festival, and Dogwood Drive through Mountain View, Ark.; America's fourth annual cookout championship will be held in Honolulu, Hawaii * 12 Ap 10

Previews Wheeling, W. Va., statehood centennial celebration, Dogwood Festival in Charlottesville, Va., costume ball in Cheyenne, Wyo., historical pageant in Phoenix, Ariz. commemorating Arizona Territory centennial, La Jolla Festival of Mexican Arts and ninth annual Southern California frog frolic in Del Mar * 19 Ap 25

Previews Louisville's Kentucky Derby Festival, giant fish fry in Paris, Tenn., Privateer Days Festival on Catalina Island, Calif., and Kodiak, Alaska's King Crab Festival, schedules * 26 Ap 12

Previews Benton Harbor, Mich. Blossom Festival and three festivals in California: Grand National Turtle Race at Joshua Tree, Bear Festival at Idyllwild, Air and Sand Show near Brawley, schedules * 3 My 20

Previews upcoming frolics of national groups across the country: Pittsburgh's Folk Festival, Hermann, Mo. German celebration, Norwegian Independence Day in Stoughton, Wis., nation's oldest music festival in Cincinnati and brand-new Bach Festival in Providence, R.I., schedules * 10 My 17

Indianapolis prepares for "500" auto race, May 28 parade and golf tournament; Covington, Ky. hosting National Folk Festival; Virginia City, Mont. beginning all-summer-long-centennial celebration; Priest Lake, Idaho saluting spring and big-trout-season all at once; Square Dance roundups to be held at Oakland, Calif. and Gettysburg, Pa., Feather Falls, Calif. features ramble on Feather River Railway, previews Indio, California's Donkey Derby * 24 My 12

Rundown on upcoming festivals, outdoor art exhibits: New York's Washington Square, Pittsburgh's Three Rivers Arts Festival, Philadelphia's Rittenhouse Square, San Francisco's Grant Avenue; waterfront festivals: Sun Fun Festival in Myrtle Beach, S.C., Wisconsin River log-raft race in Wisconsin Dells, Wis., annual model-yacht regatta in San Diego, Calif.; schedules * 31 My 17

Alaska Festival of Music at Anchorage, King Kamehameha Day in Honolulu, Sag Harbor, N.Y. whaling pageant, Fiesta of Five Flags in Pensacola, Fla., blessing of shrimping fleet at Biloxi, Miss., Kit Carson celebration in Jackson, Calif., one-day Flea Market in Ridgefield, Conn., Austin Texas' Saengerfest * 7 Je 22

Eastern Federation of Mineralogical and Lapidary Societies' show at Lake Placid, N.Y., Mountaineer Festival at Clayton, Ga., freshwater carnivals in Madill, Okla. and Fremont, Wis., National Old Time Fiddlers' Festival in Weiser, Ida. and Nome, Alaska's Midnight Sun Festival, schedules * 14 Je 16

Columbia, Pa. marks centennial of civil war battle with performance of *The Drummer Boy of Shiloh*, Hurleyville, N.Y. stages puppetry festival, Detroit hosts American Guild of English Handbell Ringers at Wayne U., Int. Trade Fair in Chicago, Boise, Idaho's centennial celebration, Asheville, N.C. Folk Music Festival * 21 Je 8

Fourth of July festivals across nation: Kotzebue, Alaska Eskimo games; All-Indian Powwow at Flagstaff, Ariz.; gigantic circus festivities in Milwaukee, Wis.; Hell, Mich. Satan's Holiday; International Freedom Festival in Detroit; Ashland, Ohio Balloon Festival; Daytona Beach, Fla. Dixie Frolics; Pennsylvania Dutch Folk Festival at Kutztown, Pa.; week of fun and games in Bristol, R.I.; schedules * 28 Je 19

Upcoming festivals: 99th annual Bastille Day celebration in San Francisco; exhibit of semi-precious stones at San Jose, Calif. Gemboree; Steamboat Days in Winona, Minn.; schedules * 5 Jl 12

Upcoming festivals listed: Ancient Muster of Fifes and Drums at Deep River, Conn.; Grandfather Mountain Highland Games near Boone, N.C.; Columbia, Ill. Strassenfest (street fair), schedules * 12 Jl 17

Indians of New Mexico's Jemez Pueblo honor survivors of once-powerful Pecos Pueblo who migrated to Jemez during Inter-Tribal Indian Ceremonial at Gallup N.M.; War Dance Championships of American Indian Exposition at Anadarko Oklahoma, Koshare Dancers perform authentic Indian dances at La Junta, Colorado * 19 Jl 17

Top Woodsmen compete for prizes at Timbertennial in International Falls, Minn., Pacific Coast Loggers' Championship in Quincy, Calif., and 22nd annual Loggers' Jubilee at Morton, Wash. * 26 Jl 13

White Memorial Foundation's 50th birthday celebration in Litchfield, Conn. marking half century of conservation and research * 2 Ag 7

Sun Prairie and Loyal, Wisconsin dish up carloads of free corn on the cob, St. Michaels, Md. to commemorate 1813 battle with the British * 9 Ag 14

Early Day Gas Engine and Tractor Assn. two-day fair at Sussex, Wisconsin; Rock River Steam Thresheree display at Thresherman's Park near Janesville, Wisconsin * 16 Ag 9

Previews Plymouth, Michigan's Fall Festival * 30 Ag 7

Previews Paoli, Pa. music festival, Apple Festivals in Westminster, S.C., Murphysboro, Ill.; Northfield, Minn. reenacts Jesse James holdup of First National Bank; Perry, Ponca City, Enid and Blackwell, Oklahoma celebrate land-rush days * 6 S 13

King Turkey Day at Worthington, Minn. National Raisin Festival at Dinuba, Calif., Buckwheat Festival at Kingwood, West Va., Black Walnut Festival at Stockton, Mo. * 20 S 9

Sixth annual Pennsylvania Dutch Homecoming in Springs, Pa.; Mens' Pie Baking Contest at Ventura (Calif.) County Fair, 26th annual harvest festival of Arroyo Grande, Calif. * 27 S 14

Escondido, California celebrates its 75th anniversary, Alpha chapter of Dolphins swimming fraternity at Iowa State University presents "Nero's Nightmare"; Lindsborg, Kansas holds its annual Svensk Hyllnings Fest; Trinity, N.M. where the first atomic bomb was exploded will be open to visitors for one day; Cambria, Wisconsin Welshmen's songfest at Capelmawr Welsh Presbyterian Church * 4 O 10

Alaska celebrates its 96th anniversary; Polynesian Festival on Oahu Island, Hawaii; Festival of Ozark Craftsmen in Branson, Mo. * 11 O 19

San Francisco salutes National Wine Week with fair on the Fulton Street Mall; tours of Parke County, Indiana's covered bridges previewed * 18 O 17

Ozark Arts and Crafts Fair in War Eagle, Ark.; Sacramento, Calif.'s Harvest Hoedown, Hollywood's Wilshire Ebel theater featuring a dozen famous magicians, San Francisco's film festival, Jungleland Fall Festival in Los Angeles; Carson City celebrates Nevada's 99th year of statehood * 25 O 12

History lovers will trek to Death Valley National Park to camp out and dedicate historical marker at old mining supply camp of Bellarat in Panamint Valley; town of Brawley in Imperial Valley, Calif. holds Mexican fiesta; Miss Teen-age America contest to be held in Dallas * 1 N 18

Indians of the Tesque and Jemez Pueblos in New Mexico hold harvest thanksgiving dances * 8 N 19

Chicago festival of art, music, dance and theater in McCormick Place; Milwaukee, Wisconsin's Holiday Folk Fair * 15 N 18

St. Louis celebrates Swedish Festival of St. Lucia, Indians of Zuni Pueblo in N.M. climax a month of religious observances * 6 D 30

Miami's new marine stadium being rushed to completion in time for Orange Bowl Festival * 13 D 9

FIDDLES See MUSIC

FIELD, OLIVER See MEDICINE

FILM See PHOTOGRAPHY

FINKBINE, MRS. ROBERT (SHERRI) See MEDICINE

FINNEY, ALBERT See MOVIES

FIREMEN (R.R.) See RAILROADS

FIRES

Frenzied Brazilians trapped in flaming As Office Building in Rio de Janeiro escape perilous, improvised routes, p. NEWS 12 Jl 35-38

Cool Tepee in a Hot Spot. U.S. Forest Serv newest piece of fire-fighting equipment tent made of aluminized fabric that can tect a fire fighter against flames, p. c. N 41-43

FIREWORKS

800 Years Old. Paris' Cathedral of Notre D celebrates 800th birthday with fireworks play swirling above Seine, c.p., p. 9 Ag

FISCHER, ANDREW See QUINTUPLE

FISH & FISHING

See also FOOD

LIFE Guide gives information on trout fish season dates and regional rules in New land, New York, Pennsylvania, West ginia, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Colorado, Mexico, California and Washington * 20 A

My Eye On The Tying Of A Dry Fly. Chall ing art of tying a trout fly is explored Peter Miller, who winds anything from to his daughters' hair around a hook in h of producing right combination to entice criminating fish, p. SPEC REP 10 My 14

U.S. Flier Hugh Lavallee is rescued by S fishermen after plane goes down off Cod, Mass.; Capt. Lavallee's account re his feelings during rescue, p. NEWS F S 49-52

FISHMAN, JACK See BOOKS

FITZSIMMONS, JAMES (SUNNY JIM) HORSE RACING

FLAHERTY, TOM

Byliner explains exciting automobile ra technique called "drafting," enabling cars to assume greater speeds * SPEC 22 Mr 15

Explores Washington controversy over respo bility for Bay of Pigs defeat * 10 My 80-8

Relates experience of Whilden P. Breen who voluntarily confined himself in win less, soundproof isolation chamber to psychological effects on man of prolo isolation required for trips to the moo 17 My 119-120

FLEMING, THOMAS J. See PERSONNE

FLORES, RALPH See AVIATION

FLORIDA EAST COAST RAILWAY LABOR

FLOWERPOTS See HOME FURNISHIN

FLOWERS

The World Of Orchids. Alfred Eisenstaedt p essay spotlights variety, blazing colors, zarre shapes of orchids from collectio amateur grower Rodney Wilcox Jones; Stout textpiece explains why fictional my investigator, Nero Wolfe, is avid o fancier, c.p., d. 19 Ap 101-108

J.F.K.'s New Garden. White House rose ga gets a face-lifting from President Ken and becomes a New Frontier showcase; apple tree blooms over tulip bed, mag tree in bloom before Executive Office ing, plan of garden with legend identi plants and flowers, c.p., c.d. 24 My 110-

Green Grows My Kudzu. City gardener, Mandel, sarcastically enumerates joys woes experienced while attempting to vate garden on terrace of his pent apartment * 31 My 80-86

Flower-Lovers' Ramble. Photo essay by Bavagnoli follows tour group as it Europe's gardens; group amid azalea Rome's Spanish Steps, stands amid tulips in Holland, cascade of calceolari London's Chelsea Flower Show, Villa anto's *Grcyia sutherlandii*, group exa hybrid lily at Chelsea Flower Show, through boxwood at Villa Schifanoia, 2 Ag 65-70

LIFE Guide

Directory of gardens around the country feature autumn's scenic flowers and foli 20 S 9

Lists best places to see orchids in Autu 11 O 19

FLUTES See MUSIC

FLYNN, JOHN See FOOTBALL

FOLK MUSIC See MUSIC

FONTANNE, LYNN See ACTORS & TRESSES

FOOD

Mystery Of The Tainted Tuna. Death women from botulism contracted after canned tuna fish sets off nationwide for four million cans, packed by Wash Packing Corp.'s San Francisco canner may also contain the deadly poisono teria, p. 26 Ap 43-44B

What's For Launch? Paul Mandel hum describes space flight in edible spa Howard Johnson IV, ending in chaos crew eats too many delicious structura illustrates possible consequences of research and development into edible tural material for use in future spa

d. SPEC REP 14 Je 20
Savory, Spicy Specialties. Regional dishes (described) from Soviet Union's republics form a tasty menu, c.p. 13 S 117-120

OOTBALL

Pro-football stars Alex Karras of Detroit Lions and Paul Hornung of Green Bay Packers are suspended by National Football League for habitually betting on games in the league, other players fined, p. NEWS FR 26 Ap 38
LIFE Guide gives scouting report on football teams of small colleges in the Midwest, South, Southwest and West, big colleges in the Midwest, East, South, Plains States and Far West and some of the players to watch * 11 O 19
ohn Flynn byliner profiles Cleveland Browns' fullback Jim Brown, p. NEWS FR 25 O 47-49
New York Giants teammates look at clipping of LIFE's Oct. 25 story on Cleveland Browns' victory over Giants and role of Cleveland star Jimmy Brown. With article on Giants' bulletin board as inspiration, Giants defeated Browns in rematch and held Jimmy Brown scoreless, p. NEWS FR 8 N 45
o. Go, Gogolaks! Robert Wallace textpiece on Peter Gogolak of Cornell and his brother Charlie of Princeton who use soccer techniques to become best place kickers in the Ivy League, p. 8 N 127-128
The Peewees Go Bigtime. Photo essay points up harm done to children who play adult-run Pop Warner peewee football; takeout examines dangers done by parental overemphasis on performance, p. 15 N 55-60
Teammates congratulate George Bork of Northern Illinois University as he sets four all-time college career records for passing in his last college game against losing Central Michigan University, p. NEWS FR 22 N 46
Just Kick the Ball, Please. Tulane University football player David East looks as if he's just kicked fullback Bill Moon of Mississippi State through the air; in actuality camera went off as East kicked ball and Moon went into cartwheel from flip by Tulane blocker, p MISC 22 N 134

ORD, HENRY II

Mrs. Christina Austin says she will marry Ford when he obtains a divorce * NEWS FR 20 S 40

OREIGN TRADE See TRADE

ORESTRY See FIRES

ORTUNE (PERIODICAL)

How Joe Kennedy Made His Millions. Richard Whalen byliner adapted from FORTUNE probes Joseph P. Kennedy's career * 25 Ja 59-72
FORTUNE editors, in resumé adapted for LIFE, optimistically extend their now proven prediction of a first-quarter rise in the economy to include all of '63, forecasting largest peacetime business advance in 20 years * NEWS FR 3 My 36
Summary of FORTUNE report predicting new highs in economy through end of '64, presents breakdown of economy's performance and promise * NEWS FR 5 Jl 34D

OUNTAINS

Illuminated abstract expressionist fountain in Seattle goes into action at site of last year's World's Fair, p. NEWS FR 26 Jl 31

OX-HUNTING See HUNTING

See also COMMON MARKET; HISTORY
NATO's Bad Boy. Criticizes tinges of Bonapartism in President De Gaulle's recent blackballing of Britain's Common Market entry and his reaffirmed determination to maintain separate nuclear force despite NATO alliance, urges NATO powers negotiate issues * EDIT 25 Ja 6
Unhand That Man, Sir, It's A Brand-New Europe. France's Charles de Gaulle and Germany's Konrad Adenauer sign Franco-German peace agreement in ironic gesture that seemingly overlooks emerging "united Europ" concept, seal pact with kiss, p. 1 F 16-17
We Want A Europe Able to Defend Itself. Urges U.S. to face politico-military ramifications of Europe's economic recovery and reappraise our alliance policies with a view to transatlantic unity under which we would work as equals with our European partners; criticizes DeGaulle's plans for Europe under Franco-German leadership but accepts inevitability of independent European nuclear force * EDIT 15 F 4
French police capture principals in latest plot to assassinate Charles de Gaulle (takeout), Gene Farmer reviews reasons behind De Gaulle's opposition to Britain's entry into Common Market, points up his unwillingness to entrust final responsibility for defense of France to U.S., discusses De Gaulle-Malraux thinking on future of Europe, p. NEWS FR 1 Mr 34
France's 200,000 coal miners win strike against state-owned mines after five weeks of bitter bargaining with De Gaulle, p. NEWS FR 12 Ap 26-27
Seventy-two-year-old President De Gaulle muses aloud that his public career will not last forever as he bids farewell to fishwives of L'Eguille over their oysters, p. NEWS FR 28 J 43
Enraged by surpluses in potatoes, apricots, peaches and wine, French farmers in Perpignan dump truckloads of potatoes on streets. De Gaulle reacts by ordering embargoes on imports of apricots and tomatoes, pushing through government subsidy for turning surplus apricots into jam, p. NEWS FR 19 Jl 32A
France's Charles de Gaulle pays his first presidential visit to Iran, rides through Tehran in gold-encrusted carriage and bows to Queen Farah Diba at elegant dinner he tendered for Iranian royal court, p. NEWS FR 1 N 39
NATO Alliance Is in Danger! How to Save It. Sees Western Alliance in crisis with NATO headed for dissolution or vast change, De Gaulle's hostility contributes to growing weakness; suggested solutions would give Europe equal voice with U.S. in deciding on uses of nuclear forces in their defense, or give Europe active help in forming an independent weapons and scientific system * EDIT 15 N 4

FRANKLIN, MRS. VIRGINIA See EDUCATION

FRANZ JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA See HISTORY

FRANZ JOSEF II, PRINCE OF LIECHTENSTEIN See LIECHTENSTEIN

FRAZIER, BRENDA See DEBUTS & DEBUTANTES

FREEMAN, ORVILLE L. See AGRICULTURE

FREEMAN, THEODORE C. See SPACE TRAVEL

FREIGHTERS See SHIPS

FRESCOES See ART

FREUD, SIGMUND See MOVIES

FRIEDAN, MRS. BETTY See AUTHORS

FRISSELL, TONI See LOVE

FROM, JOHN L., JR. See ARMED FORCES

FROST, ROBERT See POETS & POETRY

FUEL

It's Solid Gasoline. Chemists at Southwest Research Inst. in San Antonio develop new solid gasoline which does all that liquid gas can do but without a lot of gasoline's problems, p. 11 O 49-50

FULBRIGHT, J. WILLIAM See TRADE

FULL CRY FARM JUNIOR EQUITATION See HORSEMANSHIP

FUNERALS

See also JOHN XXIII, POPE; KENNEDY, JOHN F.
Timothy Green reports on the tragedy that struck the village of Humlikon, Switzerland when a Swissair Caravelle jet carrying 43 of the town's 217 inhabitants crashed killing all aboard; funeral procession files out of village on way to cemetery, p. NEWS FR 20 S 42
Outrages over the Death Business. Photos by Cornell Capa and textpiece by Patricia Blake point up the $2-billion-a-year death business in the U.S. and the public's revolt against it for its grotesque practices and excessive costs, p. 20 S 98B-108
In Texas a Policeman and An Assassin Are Laid to Rest Too. Thomas Thompson byliner reports on the somber funerals for President Kennedy's accused assassin Lee Harvey Oswald and Dallas Policeman J. D. Tippit whom Oswald killed, p. 6 D 52B-52D

FUNK, CASIMIR See SCIENTISTS

FURNESS, BETTY See CLOTHING

FURNITURE See HOME FURNISHINGS

FURS See CLOTHING

G

GALITZINE, PRINCESS IRENE See WOMEN

GALLO FAMILY See CRIME

GAMBLING See FOOTBALL; HORSE RACING

GANGSTERS See CRIME

GANTT, HARVEY See INTEGRATION

GARBO, GRETA See CLOTHING

GARDENS See FLOWERS

GARLAND, JUDY, See TELEVISION

GART, MURRAY, See POLITICS

GASOLINE, See FUEL

GAUDET, FREDERICK J. See PERSONNEL

GEESE See BIRDS

GENEALOGY

LIFE Guide to genealogy-tracing * 18 Ja 13
Want A Coat Of Arms? Americans flock to Europe in hopes of tracing their ancestry and discovering a coat of arms, visit British genealogist Vivian Ottley-Ward-Jackson, examine gravestones and question churchyard handymen; schoolteacher Carol Ronnow finds ancestors in Denmark, traces her family tree back four generations; common coats of arms, p., c.d. 3 My 103-108

GENERAL MOTORS See DONNER, FREDERICK

GENETICS

DNA's Code: Key to All Life. Photos by Fritz Goro of plastic models and textpiece by Alicia Hills and Albert Rosenfeld explain the secrets of heredity contained in DNA, p., c.p. 4 O 70-90

GEORGE, PETER See BOOKS

GEORGE WASHINGTON (SUBMARINE) See SHIPS

GERACE, JIM See RAILROADS

GERMANY

See also COMMON MARKET
West Berliners, masked as Soviet bloc leaders gather at border to mock East German Party Congress; leaders seem masked themselves as they grin broadly despite underlying party troubles; Khrushchev chats with Berlin's Ulbricht as Gomulka addresses crowd, p. NEWS FR 25 Ja 36-37
Unhand That Man, Sir, It's A Brand-New Europe. France's Charles de Gaulle and Germany's Konrad Adenauer sign Franco-German peace agreement in ironic gesture that seemingly overlooks emerging "united Europe" concept; seal pact with kiss, p. 1 F 16-17
Staunch Old Fist in NATO Dike. Hails German Chancellor Adenauer's successful blocking of sale of 40-inch steel pipe to Soviets by invoking NATO Council agreement that any pipe over 19 inches in diameter has strategic import, urges other allies to be as watchful of Soviet drive to use Western markets in building up their war machine * EDIT 29 Mr 4
Uberbeschäftigung. James Bell reports on West Germany's paradoxical problem of over-employment, cites practices of employers to lure new employees and problems of importing foreign workers, p. SPEC REP 7 Je 8
President Kennedy receives jubilant reception in Germany during first leg of his tour to assure Europe of America's steadfastness as ally and mitigate damage De Gaulle inflicted on Atlantic alliance, p. NEWS FR 5 Jl 30-31
The Professor Is Ready. Textpiece by Robert Brigham profiles Ludwig Erhard who will succeed Konrad Adenauer as West Germany's Chancellor; Erhard's economic background and preference for cigars discussed, p. CLOSE UP 6 S 59-64
NATO Alliance Is In Danger! How to Save It. LIFE sees Western Alliance in crisis with NATO headed for dissolution or vast change. Operation Big Lift created doubts in Germany of U.S. intentions to keep its NATO forces European-based; suggested solutions would give Europe equal voice with U.S. in deciding on uses of nuclear forces in their defense, or give Europe active help in forming an independent weapons and scientific system * EDIT 15 N 4

GERNREICH, RUDI See CLOTHING

GERNSBACK, HUGO See INVENTIONS

GETTYSBURG, PA.

Recharge at Gettysburg. Robert Wallace warmly describes sentimental 1913 reunion in Gettysburg of 55,000 Civil War veterans, 50 years after battle, during which survivors of Pickett's division restaged charge, aged Confederates and Federals embraced, relived battle experiences, p. SPEC REP 5 Jl 14-16

GETTYSBURG ADDRESS See UNITED STATES

GHANA See NEGROES

GIANCANA, SALVATORE (SAM) See CRIME

GIBBONS See ANIMALS

GIELGUD, SIR JOHN See THEATER

GLANDS See MEDICINE

GOATS See ANIMALS

GODDARD, ROBERT H. See MISSILES & ROCKETS

GODS & GODDESSES See GREECE

GOGOLAK BROTHERS (CHARLIE & PETER) See FOOTBALL

GOLD, WILLIAM JAY See BOATS

GOLD See CURRENCY

GOLDING, WILLIAM See MOVIES

GOLDWATER, BARRY See POLITICS

GOLF

An Old Man Brings Back a Great Day. Marshall Smith's textpiece recalls the day in 1913 when 20-year-old Francis Ouimet won the U.S. Open, defeating champions Harry Vardon and Ted Ray at scene of this year's Open: The Country Club at Brookline, Mass.; Ouimet, with 10-year-old caddy in 1913, today wears formal costume at scene of his triumph, poses with vanquished Vardon and Ray after victory, p. 21 Je 35-38
Arnold Palmer bounces golf ball into rotted stump during playoff of U.S. Open in Brookline, Mass. and hacks it out, but loses tournament to Julius Boros; other golfers' nightmarish "lies" noted, p. NEWS FR 5 Jl 34B-34C

GORDON, RICHARD F., JR. See SPACE TRAVEL

GORO, FRITZ

Photo essay on the laser * 11 Ja 46-53
Photo essay on new color film developed by Polaroid for their Land Camera * 25 Ja 74-86
Photos of plastic models explain the secrets of heredity contained in DNA * 4 O 70-90

GOULD, GLENN See MUSIC

GOULDTHORPE, KEN See CRIME

GOULET, ROBERT See MUSIC

GOVERNORS See POLITICS

GRACE, PRINCESS OF MONACO

See also TELEVISION
Princess Grace bedazzles Philadelphia during visit with Prince Rainier, is guest of honor at Crystal Ball sponsored by Philadelphia's Fashion Group that later gave her its annual award for fashion leadership, p. NEWS FR 3 My 32

GRAHAM, BILLY See RELIGION

GRANT, CARY, See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

GRANT, MARY See BODY

GRASS, GUNTER See BOOKS — LIFE Guide

GRASS

Le Grand Snow Job. Humorous article by David Snell describes one neighborhood's fight against crab grass, their tightly run Neighborhood Outdoor Tidiness Association and its miserable failure, d. SPEC REP 5 Ap 15

GRAVES, ROBERT See POETS & POETRY

GREAT BRITAIN

See also COMMON MARKET
The Unflappable Mac Flaps Back. Prime Minister Macmillan delivers unusually fiery speech to Tory meeting condemning De Gaulle's sudden announcement of French opposition to Britain's planned Common Market entry, p. 1 F 18-19
Photo catches glimpse of Britain's Prime Minister Macmillan dozing aboard train to Liverpool, tired as result of fight to get Britain into Common Market, p. 1 F 30B
British "model" Christine Keeler, rumored to have disappeared for protection of her top-drawer friends, particularly War Minister John Profumo, returns to London and questioning, sets off scuffle as Negro boyfriend Aloysius "Lucky" Gordon attempts to reach her through group of bobbies, p. NEWS FR 12 Ap 28-29
'Little Harold' Knocks at No. 10. Timothy Green byliner profiles potential British prime minister Harold Wilson, newly elected Labor party leader; discusses Wilson's views on key international issues, p. 12 Ap 37-38
Temptress Rocks the Empire. Call girl Christine Keeler sets Briton a-reeling as her liaisons are revealed; War Minister John Profumo quits office in disgrace over relationship with Christine. Soviet naval attache Evgeny Ivanov also involved. Textpiece by Peregrine Worsthorne estimates repercussions of affairs; Christine shown with sponsor Dr. Stephen Ward, p., c.p. 21 Je 18-23
Photo of British Prime Minister Harold Macmillan, taken day before he received unenthusiastic vote of confidence in Parliament for his handling of Profumo scandal, shows him walking down garden path, p. NEWS FR 28 Je 42-43
Princess Alexandra inspects gathering of veterans known as Old Comrades who are attired in bowlers with brollies at present arms, p. NEWS FR 26 Jl 28B
'Ard 'Ats in a 'Ole. Three telephone cable workers don traditional bowlers to lay cable in London's financial district, p. MISC 2 Ag 72
Around London with Liz. Elizabeth Taylor tours London for TV show. Crowd ogles star in Hampstead, scenes, p. 16 Ag 89-91
Stop! for the Greatest Train Robbery. Carefully planned British mail-train robbery nets thieves record $7 million; drawings show step-by-step operation of hold-up; famous British ex-criminal Eddie Chapman, in interview with Ken Gouldthorpe, gives his opinion of how the robbery came off, p., c.p., d. 23 Ag 16-23
Police in Linsdale, England lead three blanketed suspects of great mail-train robbery from their cells to court for arraignment as total of caught robbers reaches five; alarm goes out all over Europe to look for at least ten more and British public become amateur sleuths with reward money up to $728,000, p. NEWS FR 30 Ag 28B
A Sagacious End of the Affair. Praises Lord Denning's report on Britain's Profumo affair as a classic among moral and legal judgments * EDIT 11 O 4
Leaders of Britain's Conservative Party vie for job of Prime Minister vacated by ailing Harold Macmillan, Lord Home gets nod from Macmillan but Lord Hailsham, R. A. Butler and Reginald Maudling compete for job during party's annual conference in Blackpool, p. NEWS FR 25 O 42-42A
Britain's new Prime Minister Sir Alec Douglas-Home seeks election to House of Commons from Kinross and West Perthshire Scotland, p. NEWS FR 8 N 40-40A
Britain's Princess Margaret, and her son Viscount Linley pose for boy's second birthday portrait taken by father Lord Snowdon, p. NEWS FR 8 N 48
Princess Margaret greets Britain's singing sensations, the mop-haired Beatles, after hearing and enjoying their performance, p. NEWS FR 13 D 36B

GREAT LAVAREDO MOUNTAIN (ITALY) See MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

GREECE

Part I: The Worth of Man. Photo essay by Gjon Mili depicts the remaining wonders of Ancient Greece in their significance to Hellenic philosophy, captions quote scholars of the classic age; Parthenon, Olympia, Acropolis, Agora, Temple of Zeus, statues of Poseidon, Discus Thrower, Marsyas, women, frieze at Delphi, gravestones portray family love, lion heads at Olympia, feet at Eleusis, Aegean Sea, Venus de Milo, c.p., c.cov. 4 Ja 28-49

Part II: Age of Gods and Heroes. Takeout with paintings by Eugene Berman retell Ancient Greece's myths: Prometheus' ordeal, Fall of Phaethon, Pandora's deadly jar, Oedipus, Persephone, accursed House of Atreus, Trojan Horse, the Sirens, path of Homer's Odyssey, Gods and Heroes identified; highlights of Greece's history from Agamemnon to Alexander the Great with list of important dates, c.r., c. map, c.p., c.cov. 18 Ja 52-71

Part III: The Birth of Reason. Photo essay by Gjon Mili, textpiece by Giorgio de Santillana explain Ancient Greece's appreciation of thought and drama; busts of Aristotle, Plato, outdoor theater at Epidaurus, scenes from *The Bacchae, Oedipus at Colonus*, statues of ancient actors, muse of tragedy with theatrical mask, paintings of the thinkers, c.p., c.r., c.cov. 8 F 60-76D

Part IV. Golden Age of Athens. Paintings depict ancient Athens under Pericles as epitome of cultural and democratic development in Greek city-state: citizens hold Assembly, bustling harbor, manners learned at palaestra, drinking party, goddess Athena honored, Aeschylus' *The Eumenides* hails era of justice; contrasted with Sparta's self-sufficiency, individual sacrificed for state, c.p., c.r., c.d. 8 Mr 60-78

Part V: Pride and Fall. Textpiece, with paintings by Stanley Meltzoff, contrasts heroism of Persian War with shame of Peloponnesian War; Sparta and Athens survive Persian invasions in first war, Hellespont floating bridge, battles of Thermopylae, Salamis; Sparta destroys Athens in second war, Greek character disintegrates, plague, Long Walls demolished, c.p., c.map, c.r., c.d., c.cov. 5 Ap 78-93

Part VI: The Godlike Conqueror. James Burke photo essay, Edward Kern textpiece spotlight Alexander the Great, King of Macedonia, and his conquest of Persian empire, effecting spread of Greek culture through Asia; bust, mosaic of conqueror; little-changed eastern reaches (Afghanistan) of Alexander's march: Desert of Death, ruins of Kandahar and Balkh, Hindu Kush, nomads; pictorial map of route, c.p., c. map, c.cov. 3 My 62-77

Part VII: The Serene Isles. Dmitri Kessel photo essay captures enchantment of Greece's islands and shores bordering blue Aegean: sun-baked village of Astypaleia, monasteries of Patmos and pinnacled Meteora, Mykonos chapel, steep donkey-traveled trail of Santorin, Rhodes peasant women on pilgrimage, Turkey coastal ruins, colorful waterfronts of Mykonos and Rhodes; pictorial map, catalogue provide tourist guide c.p., p., c.map 14 Je 54-74

Part VIII: The Gift of Beauty. Photo essay by Gjon Mili portrays classic art of Greece's Golden Age; Parthenon sculpture, frieze now in Elgin marbles collection, vases before olive grove, 4th cent. marbles of girl, horse, sculptures of Demeter of Cnidos, Hermes and Dionysus by Praxiteles, frieze of Pergamum, bronze boxer by Apollonios, *Winged* Victory before backdrop of Temple and Acropolis, 5th cent. relief of *Flute Player*, c.p., c.cov. 19 Jl 52-67

Found: A Cool Million. Stanley Karnow reports on his vacation on Greek isle of Mykonos, tells how he and his wife found five thousand dollars on beach in exciting moment but later discovered it to be worthless occupation currency issued by Germans during World War II * SPEC REP 1 Mr 8

Crane lifts controversial statue of former President Harry S. Truman to be placed in a main square in Athens commemorating Truman Doctrine of U.S. aid to Greece after World War II, p. NEWS FR 21 Je 27

Lawyers and jurists from 105 countries meet in Athens for first conference on "World Peace Through Law," explore ways to strengthen World Court and U.N., clarify world trade laws and create international laws governing use of outer space; group sits on Athens hillside below floodlit Acropolis, p. NEWS FR 19 Jl 32

GREEN, TIMOTHY

Byliner gives intimate look at England's imperious poetess Dame Edith Sitwell * CLOSE-UP 4 Ja 60-62

Correspondent in England reports on popular reaction to Common Market crisis as De Gaulle vetoes Britain's entry * 1 F 30-31

Profiles British Labor party leader Harold Wilson * 12 Ap 37-38

Spotlights Sheik Shakbut, absolute ruler of oil-rich Abu Dhabi on Persian Gulf * 3 My 49-61

Textpiece captures reaction in village of Sotto il Monte to news of native son Pope John XXIII's death * 14 Je 26-35

Reports on the tragedy that struck the village of Humlikon, Switzerland when a Swissair Caravelle jet carrying 43 of the town's 217 inhabitants crashed killing all aboard * NEWS FR 20 S 42

GREENE, MILTON H.

Photos of internationally praised collections of top U.S. designers James Galanos and Norman Norell * 1 Mr 75-80

Photo essay captures romance of new spring dresses boasting high waists, modest sleeves, delicate pastel colors and fragile fabrics * 17 My 114-117

Photo essay shows return of the cluttered look to interior decoration * 6 S 50-57

Photo essay reveals special charms of European movie stars * 20 D 132-143

GREENE, WALLACE M. See ARMED FORCES

GREENWOOD, MISS. See INTEGRATION

GREGORY, DICK See INTEGRATION

GREHAN, FARRELL

Portfolio presents contemporary Irish relatives of John Fitzgerald Kennedy, set against backdrop of Kennedy and Fitzgerald past * 5 Jl 69-75

Photo essay spotlights the changeless events of high school * 27 S 66-79

GRIFFIN, MERV See TELEVISION

GRISWOLD, A. WHITNEY See COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

GUERRILLA WARFARE See CUBA; VENEZUELA; VIETNAM

GUGULASHVILI, NATELA

Russian schoolgirl from the Village of Vazisubani dances with a troupe that brings entertainment to collective farms, c.cov. 13 S 4A

GUTHRIE, TYRONE, THEATER See THEATER

GYMNASTICS

Group of Russian lady gymnasts stand in Lenin Stadium during nationwide contest whose best all-round champ was S. Muratova, p. NEWS FR 13 S 44

GYROPLANES See AVIATION

H

HAAS, ERNST See KNOXVILLE, TENNESSEE

HAIL See WEATHER

HAILE SELASSIE, EMPEROR OF ETHIOPIA See ETHIOPIA

HAIR

See also CHILDREN

Dandy Duck's Dashing Hairdo. Duck sports puffy hairdo, wins top prize in Harrisburg, Pa. farm show, following shampoo and set administered by owner, p. MISC 19 Ap 110

I Dream of Jeanie . . . Lady in San Benedetto del Tronto, Italy seems to be wearing an extra buffant hairdo as she carries bundle of hemp atop her head, p. MISC 9 Ag 90

Dear Haircut: Help! William K. Zinsser report kids readers of hair-do magazines who write letters to editors asking help for problems caused by curlers, d. SPEC REP 18 O 25-29

HAITI

It's Hell to Live in Haiti . . . Photo essay with Barry Farrell textpiece depicts oppressed Haiti under dictatorship of François "Papa Doc" Duvalier, maintaining power with voodoo and "tonton macoute" (terrorist plain-clothes militia); U.S. ends aid after expulsion of Marine Col. Heinl, who was trying to reorganize Haitian troops, p., r. 8 Mr 28-35

François Duvalier grasps carbine while riding in limousine through crowds massed for "popular" demonstration honoring beginning of Duvalier's self-proclaimed second term as president, p. NEWS FR 14 Je 36

Col. Gracia Jacques, #1 hatchet man of Haiti's dictator François Duvalier, looks pleased with himself one week after knocking off his predecessor Clement Bardot, p. NEWS FR 26 Jl 28B

Flora Strikes—the Deadliest Ever. Photos depict the havoc wrought on Haiti by Hurricane Flora, p., map 18 O 34-43

HALL, LEE See COSTA RICA

HALLSTROM, SIR EDWARD See ANIMALS

HALPER, SAM See DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

HALPIN, LUKE See ANIMALS

HAMBLIN, DORA JANE

Textpiece profiles Italy's hit film star Marcello Mastroianni * 18 Ja 79-88

Textpiece with Wilbur Jarvis describes survival and rescue of Helen Klaben and Ralph Flores, stranded in Yukon for 49 days * 12 Ap 68B-79

Describes growing popularity of actor-singer Robert Goulet * 26 Ap 86-94

Takeout probes why audiences like horror films, recalls Lon Chaney's role in scary *Phantom of the Opera*, p. 30 Ag 40

Describes the world-wide operations of Conrad Hilton's hotels * p. 30Ag 67-74

Describes Mrs. Kennedy's careful attention to every detail of her husband's funeral and her courageous demeanor which brought strength to others* 6 D 48-49

HANDICAPPED See MEDICINE

HANNIBAL, MO. See AGRICULTURE

HANSEN, NORM See MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

HANUSH, MRS. VENCESLAVA See CRIME

HARNESS RACING See HORSE RACING

HARRIMAN, W. AVERELL See NUCLEAR

HARRISON, REX See MOVIES

HART, ROGER See MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

HATS

Bardot Is Bowler Lure. Bowler hats become French fashion fad following TV appearance of Brigitte Bardot wearing bowler with head scarf; Paris girls show off bowlers with flower attached, classic style, p. 26 Ap 107-108

'Ard 'Ats in a 'Ole. Three telephone cable workers don traditional bowlers to lay cable in London's financial district, p. MISC 2 Ag 72

HAVEMANN, ERNEST

Reports on LIFE's Tax Round Table in which panel of economists, businessmen and congressmen discuss need for tax cut and overall reform to revitalize U.S. economy * 11 Ja 54-57

Describes how he won $61,908 on Caliente Race Track's intricate 5-10 pool, p. 1 F 52-60

Byliner spotlights Comedienne Carol Burnett * 22 F 85-95

"World's Greatest Handicapper" humorously relates how he duplicated events leading to big win at Caliente Race Track in Mexico and walked off with another $1,125, p. SPEC REP 12 Ap 15

Reports on the length of baseball pitches, citing records to prove pitchers slow up the game more than anyone else * SPEC REP 6 S 17

HAWAII See SURFBOARDING

HAYES, HELEN See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

HAYES, PAM See SWIMMING

HEADS

Touché, Chaplain. Navy chaplain Roy E. Bishop attending Norfolk ceremony appears to be having head sliced by sword hung on wall in background, p. MISC 11 Ja 84

A Gay Blade on K.P. Professional ice skater Desmond Scott slices potato atop wife Dawn's head as she sits placidly on rink, p. MISC 15 Mr 104

HEIFERS See ANIMALS

HEINZ, W. C. See BASEBALL

HELICOPTERS See AVIATION

HEMINGWAY, MRS. ERNEST (MARY)

A Sentimental Safari. Byliner describes her recent safari to East Africa where, ten years ago, she hunted with late husband Ernest, p., c.p. 19 Ap 88-99

HEPBURN, AUDREY See ACTORS & ACTRESSES; MOVIES

HERPES SIMPLEX KERATITIS See MEDICINE

HEYMAN, KEN See MOVIES

HICKS, JIM

Scandal, graft of New York State Liquor Authority exposed in takeout written with Paul Welch, Thomas Thompson, Michel Silva and Paul O'Neil * 5 Ap 22-31, 101-110

Profiles historians Will and Ariel Durant * 18 O 89-92

HIGH SCHOOLS See SCHOOLS

HIKING

50-Mile Walk. Photo essay illustrates the humorous and painful aspects of nation's 50-mile hike craze. Text by Robert Wallace recounts compulsory walk at Marine Camp Lejeune, N.C. Dr. Paul Dudley White lauds walkers but cautions overexertion, p. 22 F 72A-82

HILLER, DAVID W. See ACCIDENTS

HILLS, ALICIA

Byliner describes current scientific research into mystery of animals' biological clocks * 31 My 41-48

Textpiece explains the secrets of heredity contained in DNA * 4 O 77

HILTON, CONRAD See HOTELS

HIMALAYAS See MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

HIPPOPOTAMUSES See ANIMALS

HISTORY

See also GREECE

1913

Part I: The Last Years of Splendor. Portfolio of paintings and photographs and text by Edward Kern picture Europe's complacent grandeur in years just before World War I; scenes from book published in 1910 to celebrate reign of Austria's Emperor Franz Joseph, p., c.r. 22 N 71-88

Part II: The World Leaps into an Age of Innovation. Album of photographs of his family taken by Jacques Lartigue as a young boy in France records the inventiveness of the years before World War I, p. 29 N 65-72B

Scenes from Hollywood's version of world history from the dinosaur age to present day's possible atomic disasters, p. 20 D 146-155

HITACHI, LTD. See BUSINESS & INDU TRY

HITCHCOCK, ALFRED See MOVIES

HOBBIES

Stamps From Space. Rocket mail stamps, s into space on envelopes stuffed inside amat built rockets, are colorful collectors' item stamp and space buffs like Jesse T. Ellin whose collection is partially pictured; history of amateur rocketeering and its atelic by-product, started in Austria in c.p., p. 17 My 65-68

LIFE Guide. East Bay Model Engineers Soc puts its model trains on view in and Oak Calif. warehouse; Charleston, W. Va. tennial show features weapons, coins O 13

HOLDRIDGE, CHERYL See ACTORS ACTRESSES

HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA See MOVI

HOLMES, HAMILTON EARL See INT GRATION

HOME FURNISHINGS

See also HOUSES & HOUSING

Spicing It Up In Style. Photo essay by Gor Parks on influence of Spanish design furniture and rugs; wrought-iron birdca hand-carved poster bed copied from 1 century model, Renaissance chairs, r shown; prices and where-to-buy informat noted, c.p. 1 F 38-42

Bright, Breezy Easy Windows. Photos s light colorful new ideas for decorating w dows using gaily patterned window sha brightly hued blinds, painted wooden shut and translucent stained-glass adhesive pa tips on making shades at home, c.p. 8 108-110

Up-To-Date Antiques. Photos spotlight ch designed by century's top architects in as furniture manufacturers produce versions of them; Mies van der Rohe's tub chair, "Barcelona group", Le Corbusi recliner, steel-leather tubing chairs by Corbusier and Marcel Breuer, p. 22 Mr 9

Indoor Scenery for Greenery. Colorful plant made of spun aluminum or fiber glass ranging in height up to eight feet pro elegant way to bring spring indoors, p., 10 My 59-62

HOPE, BOB See ACTORS & ACTRESS

HOPPER, HEDDA See BOOKS

HORNE, ELLIOT See KENNEDY, JOH

HORNE, LENA See MUSIC

HORNIG, DONALD See SCIENTISTS

HORNUNG, PAUL See FOOTBALL

HORSE RACING

My Big $61,908 Ordeal. Writer and someti horseplayer Ernest Havemann describes he won $61,908 on Caliente Race Track's tricate 5-10 pool, p., 1 F 52-60

LIFE Guide previews upcoming steeplechas seven states for highest purses ever, s ules * 12 Ap 10

Horse Player Havemann Rides Again. Er Havemann, "World's Greatest Handicap humorously relates how he duplicat ev leading to big win at Caliente and won other $1,125, p. SPEC REP 1

The 100-Year Spree at Sara Smith textpiece traces the opulent gay Saratoga Springs New Y serves its 100th anniversary, recalls fa names who visited town for gambling, ing and relaxation; gallery of notables Old Smoke who started gambling whi 1861 to present day's spectators, diners looking track, r., p. 26 Jl 52B-61

Bartender Joseph Mariano strikes it ric Roosevelt Raceway with record high w harness track's twin double; event's can tion a few nights later because of six-crack-up caused near riot, p. NEWS N 46

The Ugly Iron Duckling Rides Again. essay and textpiece by Marshall Smith p Kelso, Horse of the Year fourth time row, whose personality resembles great of another era, Exterminator, p., c.p. 126-132

HORSES See ANIMALS; HORSE RAC

HOSPITALS See MEDICINE

HOTELS

Instant America. Dora Jane Hamblin de the world-wide operations of Conrad H (biopers) hotels. Hilton efficiency and anization make foreign countries see home to many traveling Americans, p. 67-74

HOUSES & HOUSING

A House for All Seasons. Photo essay by Silk with Eliot Noyes byliner spotlight designed by Architect Noyes for his built around inner courtyard and set Connecticut woods, c.p., floor plan 15

Dresses Need Decor. Apartments of de Arnold Scaasi, Bill Blass, John Moore their taste, c.p. 24 My 49-52

They Glory in a Rustic, High-Style Hi Alfred Lunt and wife Lynn Fontann rustic comfort in their Genesee Depo consin home, c.p., p. 26 Jl 76-78

Oldtime Clutter Is Coming Back. Ph by Milton Greene shows the return cluttered look to interior decoration; V era look compared with starkness of

design; cluttered rooms in homes of Designer Joan Morse, Architect Alexander Girard, Mr. and Mrs. Graham Patmore, Actress Susan Stein, Gypsy Rose Lee, Decorator Vincent Fourcade, p., c.p. 6 S 50-57
Moscow Landscape 1963: It's Instant Housing! Stan Wayman photos show boom in prefab apartment construction in Russia to overcome the desperate shortage of living space, p. 13 S 34-41
Meet the Lozovans of Moscow. Howard Sochurek's photographs show the daily life of an upper-middle class family in Moscow; family's activities in their 4 room apartment, p. 13 S 88B-97
Wanamaker Debut Begins . . . and Ends Up in a Rampage. Debut of Fernanda Wanamaker Wetherill on L.I. ends in the destruction of beach house after festivities ended in main house, p. 20 S 30-37
Bid Adieu to Things.' LIFE visits Helen Hayes as she sells contents of her Nyack, New York home "Pretty Penny" at auction, p., c.p. 1 N 99-103
Southampton Party Has Legal Hangover. Case of Fernanda Wanamaker Wetherill's house-wrecking debut in Southampton goes before grand jury investigation * NEWS FR 8 N 40B
Widening World of Retirement Towns. Photo essay by Bill Ray profiles typical retirement town Leisure World near Los Angeles which provides residents with built-in security, recreation and full medical care; takeous gives pros and cons of such communities, p. 8 N 93-102

LIFE Guide

Rundown on springtime tours of houses and gardens open to public in Texas, Louisiana, Mississippi, Georgia, South Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky, Virginia, W. Virginia, Washington, D.C., Maryland and Delaware, Pennsylvania with notes on where to write for additional information * 15 Mr 13
Easily-built prefab and precut cabins, for amateur carpenters to construct as vacation homes in wilds, are explored with tips on available plans, building methods, materials, furnishings, plumbing and addresses where handbooks useful to inexperienced cabin builders can be obtained * 31 My 17
Listing of oldest houses in cities all over the U.S. * 8 N 19

HOUSE OF COMMONS See GREAT BRITAIN

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES See UNITED STATES—Congress

HOWARD, JANE
Excerpts from interview with Gynecologist John Rock who exhorts mankind to take immediate steps to curb population explosion * 10 My 40B
Textpiece probes Negro Author James Baldwin's personality * 24 My 86B
Records Poet Robert Graves' ideas on everything from good poetry to poets to women and smoke rings * CLOSE-UP 28 Je 63
Interview profiles Marvella Bayh wife of Indiana's freshman Democratic Senator Birch Bayh * CLOSE-UP 26 Jl 44
Byliner traces the case of 14-year-old Everett Knowles whose arm was severed and reconnected by doctors at Massachusetts General Hospital in first known successful case of its kind * 2 Ag 29-34
Excerpts from interview with versatile Jonathan Miller—British doctor turned actor and star of *Beyond the Fringe* * CLOSE-UP 16 Ag 68
Report tells how she joined two million other exercisers who follow the rules of exercise for the Royal Canadian Air Force set down in a pamphlet called 5BX-XBS * SPEC REP 8 N 17
Quotes from interview profile Mrs. Betty Friedan author of *The Feminine Mystique* * CLOSE-UP 1 N 87
Excerpts from interview with Orchestra Conductor Thomas Schippers * CLOSE-UP 6 D 68

HUDSON, ROCK See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

HUMLIKON, SWITZERLAND See AVIATION

HUNT, PATRICIA See SNAKES

HUNTER, CHARLAYNE See INTEGRATION

HUNTING
Tallyho. Elliott Chaze explodes romantic images of the fox-hunt, sarcastically tells of another popular way to hunt a fox where hunters ride in trucks, follow hounds for hours and never get prey; sportsmen experience maximum human discomfort, minimum human satisfaction * SPEC REP 8 Mr 19
Ways Change an Old Bird Hangs On. 75-year-old Kazakhstan fur hunter Musabai Khankulov rides horse with his partner Saras, a golden eagle, as fur hunters have done for generations. Tradition is fast fading and will be extinct when Khankulov retires, p. 18 S 128
Archer Stalks the Mighty Grizzly. Don Roser byliner describes his experience hunting the grizzly bear with bow and arrow in British Columbia's wilderness accompanied by expert bow and arrow hunter Fred Bear, p. 1 N 104-116

HURRICANES See CUBA; HAITI

HUSTON, JOHN See MOVIES

HUTCHINS, MRS. CARLEEN MALEY See MUSIC

HYMAN, STANLEY EDGAR See CENSORSHIP

HYPNOSIS See SPORTS

I

ICBM See MISSILES & ROCKETS

ICELAND
Volcanic eruption 20 miles south of Iceland builds a new piece of land which one day may be inhabitable, p., c.p. NEWS FR 13 D 36-36A

ICE SHOWS See ACCIDENTS

ICE SKATING
Panoramic view of Zurich's Swiss Lake shows 150,000 sportsmen swarming over frozen surface in testimony of century's coldest winter which has killed more than 1,500 in Europe, p. NEWS FR 22 F 32-33
A Gay Blade on K.P. Professional ice skater Desmond Scott slices potato atop wife Dawn's head as she sits placidly on rink, p. MISC 15 Mr 104

IDOL'S EYE DIAMOND See JEWELS

IDU (DRUG) See MEDICINE

IGLOI, MIHALY See TRACK & FIELD

ILLIA, ARTURO See ARGENTINA

ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY OF See COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

ILLUSIONS
Touché, Chaplain, Navy chaplain Roy E. Bishop attending Norfolk ceremony appears to be having head sliced by sword hung on wall in background, p. MISC 11 Ja 84
I Dream of Jeanie . . . Lady in San Benedetto del Tronto, Italy seems to be wearing an extra-buffant hairdo as she carries bundle of hemp atop her head, p. MISC 9 Ag 90
A Cello Needs a Fellow. Jules Eskin of Cleveland Orchestra hugs his sweater-draped cello case which looks like an enraptured lady during a class conducted by Pablo Casals at Marlboro Music Festival in Vt., p. MISC 27 S 116

ILYICHEV, LEONID See U.S.S.R.

INDIA
India Under the Gun. Louis Kraar reports on India's unpreparedness should another Red Chinese attack take place on the mountainous Sino-Indian border. Nehru's ineffectiveness, and inadequate defenses contribute to nation's inability to meet the threat, p. SPEC REP 1 N 9-11

INDIANAPOLIS FAIRGROUNDS COLISEUM See ACCIDENTS

INDONESIA
New nation of Malaysia (map) celebrates its establishment amidst rumblings from neighboring Indonesia over British ties; demonstrators riot at British Embassy in Jakarta, p., c. map. NEWS FR 27 S 44A
Let's Move on Sukarno Now. Urges U.S. to take action to rid Indonesia of its inscrutable President Sukarno as his current campaign against the new nation of Malaysia adds to his image of irresponsibility; U.S. stoppage of economic aid to Sukarno should be continued * EDIT 4 O 4

INITIAL TEACHING ALPHABET (I.T.A.) See EDUCATION

INOCULATIONS See MEDICINE

INSECTS
August's Deadly Stings. Dr. Mary Loveless of Cornell Medical Center inoculates allergic victims of stinging insect bites with insect venom, gives patients series of tests to insure protection against often-deadly bite; textpiece gives information on how to avoid being stung and measures to take when bitten, p. 9 Ag 57-60
Scientists discover brown house spider with violin-shaped head, common to Southern California, is a poisoner and killer carrying a venom worse than a rattlesnake's; bites can be successfully treated by a cortisone drug, p. NEWS FR 4 O 41

INTEGRATION
Quiet Progress in the South. LIFE lauds recent progress in the South toward school integration as James Meredith decides to continue at University of Mississippi, Harvey Gantt is peacefully admitted to South Carolina's Clemson College and Negroes are admitted without incident to Tulane in Louisiana. Alabama government officials promise not to allow repeat of Mississippi riots if three Negroes' applications to University of Alabama are accepted * EDIT 8 F 4
South Carolina's Clemson College becomes integrated without incident as Harvey Gantt becomes first Negro student, p. NEWS FR 8 F 45
Comedian Dick Gregory participates in Greenwood, Miss. voting registration campaign, sits in on church protest rally, p. NEWS FR 12 Ap 28-29
They Fight A Fire That Won't Go Out. Photos by Charles Moore capture outburst of racial strife in Birmingham, Ala. as Negroes, led by Rev. King, use "nonviolent direct action" strategy to force desegregation; whites react with brutal high-velocity fire hoses and police dogs called out by Police Commissioner Eugene "Bull" Connor; passive resisters are dragged to wagons; Negro girl tearfully prays; Negroes cheer on church steps in preparation for another march, c.p., p. 17 My 26-36
Query For Southern Whites—What Now? Cross section of white Birmingham, Ala. residents speak to LIFE Reporter Bill Wise, expressing their reactions to city's racial turbulence and suggesting ways to deal with new Negro tactic of nonviolent mass demonstrations * 17 My 36
Beyond Rights the Issue of Human Dignity. Reviews recent developments in Negroes' attempts at achieving equality in North and South; applauds their privilege to do so and urges Americans not to impede Negro's right to have his essential human dignity confirmed * EDIT 24 My 4
'There's a Bill Due that Has To Be Paid.' Profile on Negro author James Baldwin with his remarks on racial inequality captioning photos; textpiece by Jane Howard probes Baldwin's personality, p. 24 My 81-90
'The White Devil's Day Is Almost Over.' Gordon Parks, in unique photos and textpiece, closely examines intricate beliefs and practices of nationalist Negro sect, Black Muslims, evaluates group from Negro point of view, p. 31 My 22-33, 78-79
More Law—Plus Leadership. Calls upon President Kennedy to cancel European trip, tend to compelling Negro problem at home and, rather than asking Congress to use Constitution's interstate commerce clause to wipe out discrimination, seek legislation to strengthen executive authority in backing up the law, such as proposition advocated by Senator Javits of giving Attorney General power to bring civil suit in state court on behalf of aggrieved individual * EDIT 14 Je 4
Hamilton Earl Holmes and Charlayne Hunter first Negroes to enter University of Georgia, happily embrace upon receiving diplomas at graduation exercises, p. NEWS FR 14 Je 36
Nation's Crisis Crowds In On One Man. University of Alabama President Frank Rose prepares for peaceful entry of three Negroes to all-white university; voices views during interview with David Nevin, feels state's educational facilities should not be sacrificed to violence, p. CLOSE-UP 14 Je 77-80
Medgar Evers, a state field worker for the N.A.A.C.P. is killed by assassin's bullet in front of his home in Jackson, Mississippi, p. NEWS FR 21 Je 28-29
Martyr To An Immoral System. Blames Mississippi state and local governments' legal and illegal enforcement of caste system for death of Medgar Evers, which is lurid appendix to Mississippi Advisory Committee findings that "in all important areas of citizenship, a Negro in Mississippi receives substantially less than his due consideration as an American and as a Mississippian!" EDIT 28 Je 4
'He said he wouldn't mind dying—if . . . ' Myrlie Evers, widow of murdered Mississippi N.A.A.C.P. Field Secretary Medgar Evers, writes tribute to her husband, describing his goals, warm personality and tracing events leading to his death, p., c. cov. 28 Je 34-37
Abigail Adams, Integrator. Quotes letter written by Abigail Adams to her husband John in 1797, describing incident of school discrimination in Quincy, Mass. about which she was very concerned, as meaningful call for integrated schooling * EDIT 5 Jl 4
Jackie and Rachel Robinson raise $15,000, to aid civil rights and Martin Luther King's work, with jam session held on lawn of their Stamford, Conn. home, p. 5 Jl 79-81
Right Basis for Rights Bill. Disagrees with Administration's application of Title II of civil rights bill to interstate clause of Constitution, concurs with Senators Cooper and Dodd proposal to desegregate public accommodations by legislation based on 14th Amendment because it puts the issue on higher ground both constitutionally and morally * EDIT 19 Jl 4
Racial demonstrations break out in New York and other Northern cities; Chicago Mayor Daley booed off speakers' platform after assertions about Chicago's racial attitudes, James Meredith berated for advising caution and patience in drive for civil rights. Negroes demanding jobs picket New York diner frequented by young white toughs p. NEWS FR 19 Jl 32B-32C
Thirty Miles Divide Folly And Reason. Photos of militant racial war in Cambridge Md. by Frank Dandridge, Gordon Tenny, Don Uhrbrock contrast with Leonard McCombe photos, Michael Durham text on peacefully integrated Salisbury, Md. 30 miles away, p. 26 Jl 18-25
Non-Whiz Kid with the Quiet Gun. Robert Wallace byliner profiles Burke Marshall, Assistant Attorney General for Civil Rights, one of the Administration's key operators in the crucial civil rights bill before Congress, p. 9 Ag 75-80
What Negroes Are Asking For—and How They Are Doing. Box gives rundown on civil rights gains in North and South * 9 Ag 76
The Longer March to Real Equal Rights. Suggests Negro march on Washington, while a legitimate democratic protest, may serve to retard further civil rights progress; reviews Negro gains, sees harm in reverse discrimination espoused by some Negro leaders in demanding preferential treatment; criticizes shuffling of school children to integrate schools in unintegrated neighborhoods, recommends job training to balance out segregation in employment * EDIT 23 Ag 4
Marchers' Master Plan. Warren R. Young and William Lambert describe the careful preparations being made to insure safety and nonviolence during next week's civil-rights march on Washington; how march originated, persons in charge, precautions being taken to provide marchers with proper medical care, food and other comforts, p. 23 Ag 63-70
They Come Marching Up Conscience Road. Photo essay captures drama of Negro march on Washington; crowd before Lincoln Memorial, couple in overalls suggests Grant Wood's *American Gothic*, marchers carry signs, addressed by Martin Luther King Jr., dangle feet in reflecting pool, sit on grass, casualty borne above crowd, marchers drink at fountains, show business personalities, N.Y.'s Mayor Wagner wipes brow, at rally's end paper litters area, leaders Randolph, Rustin, p, c.p., c.cov. 6 S 20-29
Reprint of speech by white Lawyer Charles Morgan Jr. of Birmingham places the blame on all perpetrators of hate for bombing of a Birmingham Negro church in which four children were killed; 12-year-old bombing victim Sarah Jean Collins lies in hospital bed not knowing if she'll ever see again, p. NEWS FR 27 S 44B-44C
George McMillan describes the workings of a small secret terrorist organization of segregationists called Nacirema which may be responsible for every bombing in the southeastern part of the U.S. over the last decade including the Birmingham, Ala. church. Atlanta's Police Capt. Everett Little's constant surveillance of group has foiled bombing attempts in that city and should be a model for Birmingham, p. NEWS FR 11 O 39-40
Civil Rights Yes—What about Jobs? Praises House Judiciary Committee's bipartisan agreement on civil-rights bill but asks what can be done in area of employment for Negroes, cites barriers to Negro jobs and efforts of organizations like N.A.A.C.P. to gain employment for its members * EDIT 8 N 4
Negro in the North
Part I: Racial Collision in the Big Cities. Theodore H. White byliner examines plight of the Negro in cities across the nation, forced to live in a ghetto and abandoned by whites whose move to the suburb creates more segregation; statistical charts show racial outlook for the future, welfare costs, educational increase among Negroes, population figures, employment data, p., charts 22 N 100-118
Part II: Power Structure, Integration, Militancy, Freedom Now. Theodore H. White byliner probes the U.S. Negro's militant campaign in big cities for equality clouded by angry rallying cries of 1963; prominent Negroes, city officials and sociologists quoted on problems, hands of Negroes raised in symbolic photograph, p. 29 N 78-93

INTERIOR DECORATION See HOME FURNISHINGS

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE See TAXES

INTERNATIONAL TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION See LABOR

INVENTIONS
Now It's 60-Second Pictures in Color. Photo essay by Fritz Goro on new color film developed by Polaroid for their Land Camera; Alix Kerr byliner gives account of firm's dynamic research program that sparked the invention, c.p., p. 25 Ja 74-86
On the Head of a Pin. National Research Corp. at Cambridge, Mass. discovers new technique for powdering various metals: heats metal in vacuum to form vapor, then condenses vapor into tiny particles for powder, p. 15 F 41-44
Inventor Igor Bensen demonstrates two flying contraptions: a gyroplane pulled by car and a 61-motored apparatus resembling buzzing bedstead, during gyroplane rally in North Carolina, p. NEWS FR 28 Je 38
Barnum of the Space Age. Paul O'Neil byliner is personality portrait of scientific prophet Hugo Gernsback who has seen many of his predictions become fact; photo of Gernsback surrounded by drawings of scientific ideas presented in magazines he's published through the years, demonstrates pair of teleyeglasses which permit TV viewing, p., d. 26 Jl 62-68

I.Q.
The High I.Q. Frat. Shana Alexander reports on her experiences with and her attempt at membership in a fraternity of geniuses known as Mensa Society; only membership requirement is a high I.Q. but organization has no purpose, d. SPEC REP 16 Ag 11-13

IRAN
Shah of Iran swings onto table top during successful campaign for adoption of his modernization program by national referendum. Iranians will go to polls again in spring to elect a two-house parliament replacing disbanded legislature, p. NEWS FR 8 F 45
A Future To Outshine Ancient Glories. Shah of Iran discusses Iran's turbulent 2,500-year history and his efforts to modernize nation with far-reaching reform program, illustrated with examples of Iran's outpouring of delicate art, rich rugs, miniatures, glittering mosques and photos of Shah, c.r., c.p., p. 31 My 52-73
France's Charles DeGaulle pays his first presidential visit to Iran, rides through Tehran in gold-encrusted carriage and bows to Queen Farah Diba at elegant dinner he tendered for Iranian royal court, p. NEWS FR 1 N 39

IRAQ
See also FEISAL II, KING OF IRAQ
Kassem is Gunned Down. Tension grows in Arab world as Nasser-disciple Abdul Sa'em Aref guns down Iraq's leftist dictator Kassem. Rebellion continues in strategically located Yemen. Robert Morse textpiece details history of oil-rich Iraq, eager recognition of new regime by Western powers; bullet-riddled corpses of Kassem and aides televised; map

shows scope of Nasser's growing Arab kingdom, p., c.map 22 F 24-29

IRELAND

Hail to the O'Chief. Report by Dominic Behan describes feeling among the Irish as they anticipate the visit of President John F. Kennedy to his "homeland"; drawing shows Dubliners awaiting J.F.K.'s arrival, c.d. SPEC REP 21 Je 12

Kennedy's Irish Kin. Farrell Grehan portfolio presents contemporary Irish relatives of John Fitzgerald Kennedy, set against backdrop of Kennedy and Fitzgerald past; old gravestones reveal President's family history, c.p. 5 Jl 69-75

Mountbatten's Irish Retreat. Earl Mountbatten of Burma enjoys vacation retreat at Classiebawn Castle on shores of western Ireland with his daughter Lady Patricia Brabourne and her children, p. 20 S 131-133

IRISH SETTERS See ANIMALS

ISOLATION See PSYCHOLOGY

I.T.A. (INITIAL TEACHING ALPHABET) See EDUCATION

ITALY

How the People Reacted. Correspondent reports on popular reaction to Common Market crisis as DeGaulle vetoes Britain's entry * 1 F 30-31

Up They Claw in Winter's Alpine Epic. Robert Brigham byliner with photos describes three German Alpinists' successful climb up treacherous north wall of Great Lavaredo in Dolomite Alps during Europe's cold wave, p. 15 F 22-25

The Italian Man. Photo essay by Paul Schutzer catches the exuberant, sentimental, egotistic personalities of men of Italy; p. 23 Ag 54-59

There the Dam Stood, Proud and Beautiful. Textpiece by Robert Ajemian and accompanying photos tell incredible story of disaster wrought to Italian Piave River Valley town of Longarone when contents of Vaiont Dam were unleashed by an avalanche and emptied onto Longarone killing more than 2,000, p. c.p. 25 O 30-41

J

JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI See INTEGRATION

JACQUEMART, SERGE See EARTHQUAKES

JACQUES, GRACIA See HAITI

JAGAN, CHEDDI B. See BRITISH GUIANA

JAMES, DAVID See LEGENDS

JAPAN

Colossus of the Orient. W. Eugene Smith photographs Japan's vast industrial complex Hitachi, Ltd., p. 30 Ag 56A-63

Eny Shiggins Meets Eriza. Scenes from Japan's first Broadway musical *My Fair Lady;* stars Chiemi Eri as Eliza, Mutoshi Happa as her father and Tadao Takashima as Henry Higgins on stage, p. 4 O 95-96

Tragedy strikes as 451 miners are killed in an explosion that ripped through a Kyushu coal mine; 162 travelers die in three-train crash near Tokyo; rescuers carry memorial flowers into mine, p. NEWS FR 22 N 46

JARVIS, WILBUR See RESCUES

JEWELS

Fabled Eye of an Idol Now a Sparkler . . . Famed 70 carat diamond the Idol's Eye sold at auction in Parke-Bernet Galleries for $375,000 to Chicago jeweler Harry Levinson; diamond's eventful history reviewed, c.p., 2 p. 18 Ja 45-46

Theft of a Boston Goddess. Priceless gold earring 23 centuries old representing the Goddess Nike is stolen from Boston Museum of Fine Arts as art robberies increase in U.S., c.p. 11 O 88-94A

JOEL, YALE See MOTELS

JOHANNES WARE (SHIPS) See SHIPS

JOHN XXIII, POPE

See also RELIGION

That Beloved Rock of a Man. Brief sketch and memorable photos profile dying Pope John XXIII; tribute by Morris L. West mourns Pope's death for its untimeliness, recalls his humanity and regrets he will not live to see the fruits of his labors, p. c.cov. 7 Je 78-87

Let The Good Not Be Interred. Entreats College of Cardinals to choose successor to Pope John XXIII who will pursue John's great aims of making Church more universal and its message useful to all mankind, and who will continue John's Council, which was his instrument, along with encyclical *Pacem in Terris,* for updating Christianity * EDIT 14 Je 4

'Gesu Mio, Free Me Now.' As beloved Pope dies, texts by David Martin, Jordan Bonfante, Timothy Green capture reactions in St. Peter's Square, Pope's room, his native village of Sotto il Monte p., 14 Je 26-35

In Solemn Splendor the Church Gives John to the Ages. Funeral services held in St. Peter's Basilica for Pope John XXIII; sunlight streams down on catafalque, body lies in state, double exposure shows St. Veronica hovering over body of departed Pope, violet-robed cardinals surround Pope, burial cloth draped over body, c.p. 21 Je 52-56

JOHNSON, MRS. ELAINE See DIETS

JOHNSON, LYNDON B.

See also UNITED STATES—Congress

An Intelligent Courageous Presidency. Expresses hope new President Johnson can lead Congress to act on civil rights legislation which would be a fitting memorial to our late President * EDIT 29 N 4

'I Ask Your Help—and God's.' Lyndon B. Johnson takes Presidential oath of office aboard Air Force One in Dallas before taking off for Washington, shown flanked by his wife and widowed Jacqueline Kennedy, speaks to the nation on arrival in Washington, p. 29 N 30-32C

One Wished for a Cry, a Sob . . . Any Human Sound. Theodore H. White byliner reports on Washington's mood at passing of President John F. Kennedy, noting contrasts between J.F.K. and L.B.J. * 29 N 32D-32E

Photo essay traces life of new President from its humble beginnings in Texas, through the halls of Congress and the Vice Presidency, p. 29 N 72D-76

The 72 Hours and What They Can Teach Us. Urges nation to seek strength of unity from knowledge of our government's resiliency which was so clearly pointed up by smooth transition to presidency of Johnson * EDIT 6 D 4

The New Chief Moves Boldly to His Big Tasks. New President Lyndon Johnson hosts state reception after John Kennedy's funeral and assures world's leaders of the continuity of U.S. foreign policy, p. 6 D 50-52A

The Texan Sits Tall in a New Saddle. Album of photographs traces life of our new President Lyndon B. Johnson and his family from its Texas roots, p., c. cov. 13 D 26-31

The Political Virtuoso Gathers the Forces to Take on the Job. John L. Steele textpiece focuses on Lyndon Johnson—the politician and legislative leader; gallery of experts and advisers expected to have roles in Johnson administration * p. 13 D 32-35

JONES, EDDIE See BOATS

JONES, RODNEY WILCOX See FLOWERS

JOSIE'S TWIST (HORSE) See ANIMALS

JUMPING See TRACK & FIELD

JUSTICE DEPARTMENT

See also INTEGRATION

Unblock That Merger Track! Urges Congressional action to relieve overregulated, insolvent transport industry, flays Justice Department and Kennedy Administration's opposition to mergers as solution to transport's crisis; discusses proposed railroad, airlines mergers awaiting ICC approval * EDIT 5 Ap 4

Non-Whiz Kid with the Quiet Gun. Robert Wallace byliner profiles Burke Marshall Assistant Attorney General for Civil Rights, one of the Administration's key operators in the crucial civil rights bill before Congress * 9 Ag 75-80

Roy Cohn: Is He a Liar Under Oath? Keith Wheeler and William Lambert byliner probes U.S. government's case against New York Lawyer Roy Cohn charging him with perjury and conspiracy to obstruct justice growing out of fraudulent manipulations of United Dye & Chemical Corp. stock * 4 O 24-31, 99-102

Hold Your Nose at Bobby's Pork. Criticizes Attorney General Robert Kennedy's efforts on behalf of Massachusetts' transportation industry—i.e. Northeast Airlines, New York Central and Pennsy merger * EDIT 18 O 4

But Listen to His Canary. Sees merits in Bobby Kennedy's dramatization of mounting crime rate problem in U.S. by placing Mafia's Joe Valachi before McClellan Subcommittee; expresses shock at statistics on underworld's strength * EDIT 18 O 4

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY See YOUTH

K

KAISER, ROBERT B. See RELIGION

KANGAROOS See ANIMALS

KARNOW, STANLEY

Reports on his vacation on Greek isle of Mykonos and how he and his wife found worthless occupation currency issued by Germans during World War II, SPEC REP 1 Mr 8

Byliner describes the risky but profitable business of flying opium in Asia * SPEC REP 30 Ag 11-12

KARRAS, ALFX See FOOTBALL

KARSH, YOUSUF

Color portfolio by Karsh and David Lees presents group of cardinals from whom new Pope will probably be chosen * 14 Je 29

Photographs a gallery of Russia's leaders * 13 S 72-79

Portrait of late President John F. Kennedy 29 N cov.

Portrait of President Johnson at his White House desk * 13 D cov.

KASSEM, ABDUL KARIM See IRAQ

KATANGA, CONGO See CONGO

KAUFMAN, CHRISTINE See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

KAUFMAN, HERBERT E. See MEDICINE

KAY, KEN See BRIDGES

KAYAK RACING See BOATS

KEATS, JOHN See COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

KEELER, CHRISTINE See GREAT BRITAIN

KEFAUVER, ESTES

Mourners pay their respects to Tennessee's Estes Kefauver as body of late Senator lies in state in Madisonville. Flower-replica of his "coonskin Cap" trademark hangs at foot of coffin, p. NEWS FR 23 Ag 27

KELLY, GRACE See TELEVISION

KELSO (HORSE) See ANIMALS

KENNEDY, CAROLINE See KENNEDY JOHN F.

KENNEDY, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE See KENNEDY, ROBERT F.

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. (TEDDY)

Congress Opens, Teddy's at Work. Arrives in Washington to begin term as U.S. senator from Mass., avoids limelight, p. 18 Ja 34-35

KENNEDY, JOHN F.

See also UNITED STATES

View from White House Windows. Lauds President Kennedy's optimistic State of Union message, supports tax revision proposals and promise to "deregulate" transport industry * EDIT 25 Ja 6

The Hipsters' View of Washington. Article by Elliot Horne gives hipsters' view of goings on in New Frontier-Washington, drawings spoof "The Man" (JFK), "The Store" (White House), "The Man's Mouth" (Pierre Salinger), other New Frontier figures, d. SPEC REP 1 F 11-12

President and Mrs. Kennedy welcome Venezuela's President Betancourt to Washington; guests convene in State Dept. dining room, Mrs. Kennedy chats with Betancourt, p. NEWS FR 1 Mr 30-31

'We Will Build a Wall of Dedicated Men.' Lee Hall byliner describes jubliant Costa Rica reception for President Kennedy as he arrives to convene with Central American presidents, draw up plans for Central American Common Market; President at Mass, secret-service men with special chair, p., c. map 29 Mr 33-35

Life Guide lists latest record releases spoofing the Kennedy family: Vaughn Meader's *The First Family, Vol. 2, Sing Along With Jack* complete with lyric sheets, Kennedy's speeches set to music on *Sing Along With JFK, Best of Washington Humor* offering J.F.K. quips; plus description of new game *The Kennedys* * 26 Ap 12-14

Anatomy of the Snafu. Tom Flaherty explores Washington controversy over responsibility for Bay of Pigs defeat: President blames miscalculations contained in battle plans drawn up by CIA officials, endorsed by Pentagon, who charge disaster to Kennedy's alterations of those plans, p. 10 My 80-83

20 Years After: PT 109. Dozens of young actors vie for leading role in film version of *PT 109,* story of World War II heroism of President Kennedy who requests final approval of actor to play his role; Cliff Robertson, President's choice, refrains from imitating Kennedy's accent or gestures, p. 17 My 98-100

Luck with Your Locks, Young John. Miguel Acoca relates his five-year-old son John's tribulations with long hair, wishes young John F. Kennedy Jr. good luck with his long locks, p. SPEC REP 24 My 16

J.F.K.'s New Garden. Famous White House rose garden gets a face-lifting from President Kennedy and becomes a New Frontier showcase, c.p., c.d. 24 My 110-115

Hail to the O'Chief. Report by Dominic Behan describes the feeling among the Irish as they anticipate the visit of President John F. Kennedy to his "homeland." * SPEC REP 21 Je 12

President receives jubilant reception in Germany during first leg of his European tour; motorcade draws large crowds in Frankfurt, p. NEWS FR 5 Jl 30-31

Kennedy's Irish Kin. Farrell Grehan portfolio presents contemporary Irish relatives of John Fitzgerald Kennedy, set against backdrop of Kennedy and Fitzgerald past * p. 5 Jl 69-75

Photo captures historic confrontation of first Roman Catholic U.S. President and Pope Paul VI, c.p. 12 Jl 58

'Good Baby,' Says Uncle Jack. Attorney General Robert Kennedy's eighth child Christopher George is christened in Hyannis' St. Francis Xavier Church by Richard Cardinal Cushing with all the family, including the President, in attendance, p. 9 Ag 87-89

President and an anxious nation keep vain vigil as doctors try to save infant Patrick Kennedy born with breathing difficulties, p., cov. NEWS FR 16 Ag 28-28B

Ten-year-olds Mark Bruce of Columbia Mo. and Karen House of Chicago hold puppies respectively named Streaker and Butterfly which they received as gifts from litter of White House dogs Pushinka and Charlie * NEWS FR 30 Ag 28-28A

Administration and Senate leaders stand by as President signs the nuclear-test-ban treaty with 18 pens, p. NEWS FR 18 O 44B

A Weird Insult from Norway. Criticizes Norwegian Nobel Peace Prize Committee's decision to confer their award on Dr. Linus Pauling; a more fitting honor would have been recognition of President Kennedy's stand on Cuba * EDIT 25 O 4

John F. Kennedy Jr., p. sits on lap of Scottish pipe major as he and sister Caroline, p. view display by famous Black Watch regiment on White House lawn attended by 1,700 children, who couldn't take their eyes off the [illegible] dent's son and daughter * NEWS FR 22 [illegible]

The President's Empty Chair. Managing [illegible] George Hunt recalls his visit with late [illegible] dent Kennedy at the White House, notes [illegible] much President's back really hurt by rec[illegible] Kennedy's request for aid in lifting a [illegible] pound gun * 29 N 3

An Intelligent Courageous Presidency. Re[illegible] and hails slain President John F. Kenn[illegible] tenure in office, cut short by assassin's b[illegible] praising his style, flair and the exciteme[illegible] brought to the office he held for so sh[illegible] time; expresses hope new President L[illegible] Johnson can lead Congress to act on [illegible] rights legislation which would be a fittin[illegible] morial to our late President * EDIT 29 [illegible]

The Assassination of President Kennedy. [illegible] essay records last moments in the life of [illegible] President John F. Kennedy and shows [illegible] public's startled reaction; President and [illegible] Kennedy shown at Dallas' Love Field, [illegible] on floor of Johnson car after tragedy, [illegible] quence photos of assassination, Texas' [illegible] Connally's injury, Mrs. Kennedy's desp[illegible] plea as she crawls over car's trunk t[illegible] help. Karsh portrait of late president[illegible] c.p., c.cov. 29 N 22-29

'I Ask Your Help—and God's.' Lyndon B. J[illegible] son takes Presidential oath of office ab[illegible] Air Force One in Dallas before taking o[illegible] Washington, is flanked by his wife and [illegible] owed Jacqueline Kennedy. Johnson sp[illegible] to the nation on arrival in Washing[illegible] late president's casket arrives in capital [illegible] companied by his widow and brother Rob[illegible] body is brought to Bethesda Naval Hos[illegible] and then returned to White House * 29 N [illegible] 32C

One Wished for a Cry, a Sob . . . Any Hu[illegible] Sound. Theodore H. White byliner report[illegible] Washington's mood at passing of Presi[illegible] John F. Kennedy, notes reactions of his [illegible] est associates, swift changes made to [illegible] way for Lyndon Johnson, contrasts betw[illegible] J.F.K. and L.B.J. White expresses his [illegible] grief at the quieting of such a lively figur[illegible] John F. Kennedy * 29 N 32D-32E

Grief Hit the Big and the Small. Grief regi[illegible] around the world at news of President Ke[illegible] dy's assassination; two Dutch girls read ne[illegible] paper in Amsterdam, Cabinet officers [illegible] Press Secretary Salinger at Washington [illegible] port after return from Pacific trip on n[illegible] of tragedy; grief-stricken Parisians; [illegible] President's body in White House's East R[illegible] as honor guard stands by and staff memb[illegible] pass in homage, p. 29 N 32F-32G

Assassin: the Man Held—and Killed—for M[illegible] der. Thomas Thompson byliner profiles [illegible] Harvey Oswald, the man accused of ass[illegible] nating President Kennedy and killing a [illegible] las Police Officer * 29 N 37-39

The Warmest Way to Remember Him. Ph[illegible] by Mark Shaw portray late President [illegible] favorite environs—Cape Cod's shore with [illegible] family; Jackie looks on as Caroline p[illegible] flower to her father's mouth, J.F.K. [illegible] Caroline up over his head, walks over du[illegible] p. 29 N 101-104

The 72 Hours and What They Can Teach [illegible] Reviews President Kennedy's assassinatio[illegible] classic tragedy of freedom, discounts "mo[illegible] of hate" as its cause, urges nation to [illegible] strength of unity from knowledge of our [illegible] ernment's resiliency which was so cl[illegible] pointed up by smooth transition to presid[illegible] of Johnson; reflections on week's events [illegible] veal overwhelming respect with which [illegible] nations viewed J.F.K., laudable courage [illegible] dignity of his widow * EDIT 6 D 4

President Kennedy Is Laid to Rest. Photos [illegible] vey solemn pageantry of funeral cere[illegible] for slain President; riderless horse, M[illegible] nedy & Caroline at coffin, Sen. Mansfield [illegible] logy in Capitol rotunda, pallbearers carry [illegible] fin down steps, mourners walk to St. [illegible] thew's Cathedral, heads of state at Arlin[illegible] Cemetery, eternal flame glows below flo[illegible] Curtis-Lee house, tearful Negro boy at [illegible] cago service, Mrs. Kennedy & children le[illegible] White House c.cov. 6 D 38-47

Mrs. Kennedy's Decisions Shaped All the Sol[illegible] Pageantry. Dora Jane Hamblin's text[illegible] describes Mrs. Kennedy's careful attentio[illegible] every detail of her husband's funeral an[illegible] courageous demeanor that brought stre[illegible] to others; Mrs. Kennedy stands on ste[illegible] St. Matthew's Cathedral before President [illegible] nedy's mother and niece Sydney Lawfor[illegible] reproduction of Mrs. Kennedy's handw[illegible] instructions for memorial programs * 6 [illegible] 49

In Texas a Policeman and An Assassin Are [illegible] to Rest Too. Thomas Thompson byline[illegible] ports on the somber funerals for Pres[illegible] Kennedy's accused assassin Lee Harvey [illegible] wald and Dallas Policeman J. D. Tippit w[illegible] Oswald killed, p. 6 D 52B-52D

End to Nagging Rumors: The Six Critical [illegible] onds. Paul Mandel's report answers que[illegible] on subjects that have plagued the public [illegible] President Kennedy's assassination, estab[illegible] how shots were fired and how they hi[illegible] President * 6 D 52F

Sorrow Rings a World. Photos from aroun[illegible] world and report by Robert Brigham [illegible] Moscow express universal sorrow on [illegible] dent Kennedy's death; New York stock [illegible] ket hums with activity on day after Pre[illegible] Kennedy's burial; Mme. Khrushchev pay[illegible] dolence call on Amba-sador Kohler * 6 [illegible] 130

An Epilogue. Theodore H. White textpiece [illegible] Mrs. Kennedy's intimate feelings on the [illegible] of her husband, relates her memories [illegible] wishes concerning him; notes Mrs. Kenn[illegible] recollection of her husband's fondnes[illegible] words from end of musical *Camelot*—"[illegible] let it be forgot, that once there was a [illegible] . . ." * 6 D 158-159

de F. Kennedy Jr. p. on his third birthday
Jo lutes his father's coffin at St. Matthew's Ca-
ar edral just as he had learned from watching
St al soldiers salute his father * 6 D 160

ial John F. Kennedy Memorial Edition

S Enduring Images and Words. Pictorial bi-
graphy and a selection of writings and
speeches of late President John F. Kennedy
from his youth to days in the White House;
s schoolboy at Dexter, with parents, broth-
rs and sisters, at Harvard, met by grand-
ather "Honey Fitz," at gathering of women
oters in 1952, courting wife, at wedding,
with young Caroline, campaigning for Presi-
lency, scenes during Presidency, p.
man adds her small bouquet to many others
which carpet the steps of Berlin's city hall in
tribute to assassinated U.S. President John
F. Kennedy whose words brought roars from
Berliners when he visited them on June 26,
1963, p.

NNEDY, MRS. JOHN F. (JACQUE-
LINE)
ee also KENNEDY, JOHN F.
. Kennedy and France's Culture Minister
André Malraux chat animatedly at ceremo-
nies marking the opening of the *Mona Lisa*
exhibit at Washington's National Gallery, p.
NEWS FR 13 Ja 38-39
ackie Growing Up. Seldom seen childhood pho-
tos from Jackie Kennedy's family album are
revealed following announcement that she ex-
pects third child, p., cov. 26 Ap 26-33

NNEDY, JOHN F., JR. See KENNEDY, JOHN F.

NNEDY, JOSEPH P.
ow Joe Kennedy Made His Millions. Richard
Whalen byliner adapted from FORTUNE
probes Joseph P. Kennedy's business career,
examines methods he used to build one of na-
tion's greatest fortunes, d., p. 25 Ja 59-72

NNEDY, RAY See ACCIDENTS

NNEDY, ROBERT F.
See also JUSTICE DEPT.
Horses Are Bred in Miniature. Argentine ranch
of Julio Falabella breeds tiny horses that
stand 36" high now, children of Attorney Gen-
eral received three as Christmas gifts * 4 Ja
58-59
0-Mile Walk. Photo essay illustrates humorous,
painful aspects of nation's 50-mile hike craze
as walkers of all ages attempt trek: Ethel
Kennedy rubs Bobby's feet, p., 22 F 72A-82
Good Baby' Says Uncle Jack. Attorney Gen-
eral's eighth child Christopher George is
christened in Hyannis' St. Francis Xavier
Church by Richard Cardinal Cushing with all
the family, including the President, in attend-
ance, p. 9 Ag 87-89
Has Indian headdress placed on his head at con-
vention of 90 Indian tribes in Bismarck, N.D.,
p. NEWS FR 27 S 44D

ENNETH, MR. See MASKS

ENTON, STAN See MUSIC

ERN, EDWARD See LIFE—Series

ERR, ALIX
Byliner gives account of dynamic research pro-
gram which sparked the invention of Pola-
roid's new color film * 25 Ja 80-86
Reports on lung transplant at Pittsburgh's
Presbyterian-University Hospital * NEWS
FR 26 Jl 32-34

ERR, JEAN See THEATER

ERR, ROBERT
Tough-minded Oklahoma Democratic Senator
dies; office shown, p. NEWS FR 11 Ja 40
ate Senator from Oklahoma guilty of re-
peated pork-barreling legislation for water-
ways in home state; Arkansas-River Naviga-
tion Project described in detail * 16 Ag 56-58

ESSEL, DMITRI
Photo essay captures enchantment of Greece's
islands and shores bordering blue Aegean *
14 Je 54-74
Pictorial essay captures the splendor of Spain's
Renaissance Cathedral of Toledo * 13 D 64-75

SSLER TWINS See MUSIC

HRUSHCHEV, NIKITA S. See U.S.S.R.

DNAPING See VENEZUELA

LMER, JOYCE See POETS & POETRY

NG, MARTIN LUTHER See INTEGRATION

RBY, ALLAN See BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

TT PEAK NATIONAL OBSERVATORY See TELESCOPES

ABEN, HELEN See RESCUES

NOWLAND, WILLIAM
Ex-Senator Knowland, editor of Oakland *Trib-
une,* wears printer's paper hat and news-
boy's apron as he pitches during benefit soft-
ball game, p. NEWS FR 28 Je 43

OWLES, EVERETT WOODROW, JR. See YOUTH

KNOXVILLE, TENNESSEE
Photo essay by Ernst Haas recreates the world of late James Agee's autobiographical novel *A Death in the Family* set in Knoxville, Tenn. Photos are captioned by passages from book; scenes of Knoxville include many personal mementoes, c.p. 1 N 58-72

KOALA BEARS See ANIMALS

KOMODO DRAGONS See REPTILES

KONDAKOV, IVAN See U.S.S.R.

KORIN, PAVEL See U.S.S.R.

KOSSIN, SANFORD See CUBA

KOSYGIN, ALEKSEI See U.S.S.R.

KOUBA, MARY PAT See CHILDREN

KOUFAX, SANDY See BASEBALL

KRAAR, LOUIS See INDIA

KREBIOZEN See MEDICINE

KUNHARDT, DOROTHY MESERVE See LINCOLN, ABRAHAM

KUROSAWA, AKIRA See MOVIES

L

LABOR
The Labor Crisis Belongs on Congress Agenda. Reviews current crisis in labor and lack of effective remedies to correct it; suggests legislation should be started in Senate Labor and Public Welfare Committee; gives statistics on crippling strikes; harmfulness of White House intervention * EDIT 18 Ja 4
New York's crippling newspaper strike by I.T.U. continues as new move is made to straighten out the mess: federal, state and city governments appoint a Board of Public Accountability to study issues from standpoint of protecting the public interest; publisher's, union leaders quoted. Rolls of unprinted newsprint shown near Manhattan Bridge, p. NEWS FR 18 Ja 40-41
Worker Express Highballs it as Cities Sparkle. Photo of Italian workers waving from train at German railroad station points up new freedom of Europe's workers who now cross international borders to well-paying jobs created by success of Common Market, p. 1 F 24-25
Can a Strike Be Broken! Urges Congress to revise labor laws to equalize bargaining powers and curb current labor monopoly, points up powerlessness of N.Y. publishers in current dispute with typographers * EDIT 1 Mr 4
France's 200,000 coal miners win strike against state-owned mines after five weeks of bitter bargaining with DeGaulle, p. NEWS FR 12 Ap 26-27
Why Bargaining Goes Wrong. Analyzes why traditional processes of collective bargaining prove inadequate as railway strike, although postponed, goes unsettled; cites monopoly power, automation and compulsory arbitration as contributing to collective bargaining's recent failures * EDIT 19 Jl 4
The Point of No Return for Everybody. Photo essay by Burk Uzzle cites acute individual problems brought to the labor force by automation, p. 19 Jl 68A-71
Big Labor Hunts for the Hard Answers. Keith Wheeler byliner explores the effects of automation on the labor force, cites government and private attempts at preventing unemployment and unions' attempts at overcoming financial and job losses from mechanization, p. 19 Jl 73-88
A Derailment Not To Be Repeated. Criticizes President Kennedy's handling of railway labor dispute as politically expedient, claims asking Congress to refer work-rules mess to ICC for two years is too long for a final resolution since carriers' position has been upheld by two presidential commissions and the Supreme Court; hopes President will talk, in the future, as tough to unions as he has to U.S. Steel in the past * EDIT 2 Ag 4
Congress Has Work to Do. Congress finally breaks through its lethargy and passes legislation subjecting key issues in threatened railroad strike to compulsory arbitration, an undesirable but inescapable solution; Congress next faces the tax bill which sadly will wind up watered down to a cut of about 18% without much needed reform; urges budget-conscious legislators to allow passage of tax bill while remaining as watchdogs of federal waste to help limit the deficit. * EDIT 6 S 4
Florida East Coast Railway is hit by strike of railroad brotherhoods, drops passenger service but continues freight operations with streamlined crews, p. NEWS FR 13 D 41

LABOR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN) See GREAT BRITAIN

LADY BUGS, MILITARY ORDER OF See WOMEN

LAFORET, MARIE See WOMEN

LA JOLLA, CALIFORNIA See SCULPTURE

LAMBERT, WILLIAM
Marchers' Master Plan. Byliner describes careful preparations being made to insure safety and nonviolence during civil rights march on Washington * 23 Ag 63-70
Probes U.S. government's case against New York Lawyer Roy Cohn * 4 O 24-31, 92-102

LANCASTER, BURT See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

LAND, EDWIN H. See POLAROID CORP.

LARTIGUE, JACQUES See HISTORY

LASERS
Amazing Laser. Photo essay by Fritz Goro on powerful new coherent light (takeout) whose rays remain parallel over vast distances and may be harnessed for variety of future uses; double exposure photo shows Laser's inner workings, c.p., p., diag. 11 Ja 46-53

LASRY-BASCHET STRUCTURES SONORES See MUSIC

LATIN AMERICA
'The Most Critical Area in the World.' LIFE points up President Kennedy's recent statements on Latin America as indication of upcoming tough-line U.S. policy to rid Cuba of Soviet military installations; praises democratic regime of Venezuela's President Betancourt and his cooperation with Alliance for Progress that should serve as example to rest of South America * EDIT 22 F 4B
How To Deal With Soviet Cuba Short of War. Editorial exhorts President Kennedy to take immediate steps in ridding Cuba of all remaining Soviet armaments; weak policy thus far has incited criticism from Latin allies who promise O.A.S. support in any action taken; outlines various peaceful methods of dealing with Cuba that are open to Kennedy * EDIT 8 Mr 4
Latinos Have a Hit. Photo essay by John Dominis spotlights colorful, growing Central America as President Kennedy and Central American presidents confer in San Jose, Costa Rica to blueprint further economic integration of area, c.p. c. cov. 29 Mr 26-32
'We Will Build a Wall of Dedicated Men.' Lee Hall byliner describes jubilant Costa Rica reception for President Kennedy, plans for Central American Common Market to further economic growth, stem tide of Communism in area; pictorial map shows principal crops, industries of Central America, p., c. map 29 Mr 33-35
The Latin Sky Is Brighter. Sees hope for economic and social reform in Latin America as Alliance for Progress marks its second birthday; cites Central America's efforts toward self-help, tax reforms in many countries, appearance of new class of progressive-minded businessmen and agriculturalists, Argentina's emergence from political turmoil; notes Milton Eisenhower's thoughts in *The Wine Is Bitter* on inevitability of revolution south of the border * EDIT 16 Ag 4
The Senate Must Save "Alianza.' Urges Senate to repair damage done by House in cutting foreign aid to Alliance for Progress by 25%; sees cut as harmful to advances that are just beginning to take shape as Latin Americans take their role in Alliance seriously * EDIT 27 S 8
Freedom Wins in Venezuela. Lauds Venezuela's two cold-war victories as Raul Leoni wins election to succeed President Romulo Betancourt in that nation's first democratic transfer of power in its history, leads the O.A.S. to vote 16-0 in favor of investigating Fidel Castro's three years of sabotage against Venezuela; urges U.S. to support Betancourt's proposal to prohibit gunrunning in Caribbean waters and supply, on O.A.S. request, ships and planes to a new blockade effective against Cuba * EDIT 13 D 4

LA TORIA See CIRCUSES

LAURENT, PRINCE OF THE BELGIANS See BABIES

LAVALLE, HUGH See RESCUES

LAVORANTE, ALEJANDRO See BOXING

LAWNS See GRASS

LAWRENCE, CAROL See MUSIC

LAWSUITS See COURTS

LAWYERS
The Lawyer's Unneeded Veil. Attacks decision of New York Supreme Court's Appellate Division censuring four members of New York law firm, subject of LIFE article (March 9, 1962), for violating state bar association canon enjoining lawyers from advertising or touting their services; criticizes canon as not only archaic but also barrier to freedom of the press * EDIT 31 My 4
Lawyers and jurists from 105 countries meet in Athens for first conference on "World Peace Through Law," explore ways to strengthen World Court and U.N., ways to clarify world trade laws and create international laws governing use of outer space; group sits on Athens hillside below floodlit Acropolis, p. NEWS FR 19 Jl 32

LEAVITT, SCOT See FADS

LE CORBUSIER See HOME FURNISHINGS

LEE, WELBY See ACCIDENTS

LEEN, NINA See SNAKES

LEES, DAVID See RELIGION

LEGENDS See SCOTLAND

LEGS
Hustle In A Bustle. Kneeling legs protrude from Margaret Herzog's wedding gown as bridal consultant burrows under skirt to repair damage, p. MISC 10 My 102

LEHMAN, MILTON See BOOKS

LEIGH, VIVIEN See THEATER

LEISURE WORLD, CALIF. See RETIREMENT

LEJA, WALTER See EXPLOSIONS

LEMMON, JACK See ACTORS & ACTRESSES; MOVIES

LEONI, RAUL See VENEZUELA

LEOPARDS See ANIMALS

LERCARO, GIACOMO CARDINAL See RELIGION 14 Je 26

LESTER, JEAN See ANIMALS

LETTERS
TV star Merv Griffin lies on office floor amid barrage of fan mail protesting network's cancellation of his daytime show, p. NEWS FR 29 Mr 36-37
No Bible In The Schools? Excerpts from sixteen readers' letters in response to LIFE's editorial (15 Mr 4) on the place of religion in public schools, are evenly divided pro and con; editors restate stand opposing possible Supreme Court action against reading Bible and reciting Lord's Prayer in public schools, p. 12 Ap 63-68A
Abigail Adams, Integrator. Quotes letter written by Abigail Adams to her husband John in 1797 describing incident of school discrimination in Quincy, Mass., about which she was very concerned, as meaningful call for integrated schooling, as valid today as it was then * EDIT 5 Jl 4
Dear Haircurl: Help! William K. Zinsser's report kids readers of hair-do magazines who write letters to editors asking help for problems caused by constantly worn curlers, d. SPEC REP 18 O 25-29

LEVEQUE, JAMES See AVIATION

LEVERITT, MARTHA See SWIMMING

LEVINSON, HARRY See JEWELS

LIBRARIES
Just Browsing, Thanks. Eight-year-old stallion Josie's Twist stands in paneled library of owner's home, p. MISC 18 Ja 100
LIFE Guide samples special events across the country saluting National Library Week * 19 Ap 23
Yale's Bookshelf: Indoor Skyscraper. Yale University opens a massive new library of contemporary design, the Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library; interior of library with its six-story stacks shown p. 15 N 97-100

LIBYA
Jordan Bonfante byliner describes horror of Libyan earthquake that destroyed town of Barce; U.S. and Great Britain set up hospitals, evacuation camps; Arabs attribute devastation to will of Allah, p. NEWS FR 8 Mr 36-38

LICENSES See LIQUOR

LIDOV, ARTHUR See BODY

LIECHTENSTEIN
A Fabulous Hoard in a Tiny Realm. Principality turns its great art collection, owned by ruler Prince Franz Josef and hidden in his castle, into a thriving stamp business; works and their miniatures on stamps reproduced, c.p., c.r. 30 Ag 44-54

LIFE
The Lawyer's Unneeded Veil. Attacks decision of New York Supreme Court's Appellate Division censuring four members of New York law firm, subject of LIFE article (March 9, 1962), for violating state bar association canon enjoining lawyers from advertising or touting their services; criticizes canon as not only archaic, but also barrier to freedom of the press * EDIT 31 My 4
General Douglas MacArthur's memoirs which he has written in longhand will appear in LIFE * NEWS FR 30 Ag 28B
Editors announce publication of a Special Memorial Edition of LIFE commemorating late President John F. Kennedy and including all coverage of the assassination and funeral plus Theodore White's interview with Mrs. Kennedy; portrait of President Kennedy on cover, p. ED NOTE 13 D 3

Series

Greece
Part I: The Worth of Man, c.p., c.cov. 4 Ja 28-49
Part II: Age of Gods and Heroes, c.r., c.map, c.p., c.cov. 18 Ja 52-71
Part III: The Birth of Reason, c.p., c.r., c.cov. 8 F 60-76D
Part IV: Golden Age of Athens, c.p., c.r., c.d. 8 Mr 60-78
Part V: Pride and Fall, c.p., c.maps, c.r., c.d., c.cov. 5 Ap 78-93
Part VI: The Godlike Conqueror, c.p., c.map, c.cov. 3 My 62-77
Part VII: The Serene Isles, c.p., p., c.map 14 Je 54-74
Part VIII: The Gift of Beauty, c.p., c.cov. 19 Jl 52-67
Control of the Brain
Part I: Behavior by Electronics, p. 8 Mr 80-10[illegible]
Part II: The Chemical Mind-Changers, p. 15 Mr 81-94

The Human Body
Part III: The Energy Factor, c.r., p. 29 Mr 48-68
Part IV: The Circuits of the Senses, c.r. 28 Je 64-81
Part V: The Life-Giving Balancing Act, c.r., p., d. 8 N 68-92A
1913
Part I: The Last Years of Splendor, p., c.r. 22 N 71-88
Part II: The World Leaps into an Age of Innovation, p., 29 N 65-72B
The High School Years
Part I: The Freshness of the Headlong Years, c.p. 27 S 66-79
Part II: Queen Bee of the School, p., c.p. 11 O 68-79

LIFE Guides
For specific details, see subject headings
Americana: 4 O 7-10
Antiques: 11 Ja 18; 22 F 15; 20 S 9; 4 O 10
Art: 4 Ja 7; 11 Ja 18; 1 F 8; 15 Mr 14; 8 Mr 15-16; 12 Ap 8; 10 My 17; 7 Je 19; 5 Jl 12; 12 Jl 17; 19 Jl 17; 2 Ag 7; 9 Ag 14; 16 Ag 9; 23 Ag 7; 20 S 9; 4 O 7; 11 O 19; 18 O 13-17; 25 O 9-12; 1 N 18; 15 N 15; 22 N 11; 6 D 30; 13 D 9; 13 D 12
Beaches: 14 Je 16
Bicycles: 10 My 17
Boats: 2 Ag 7
Books: 11 Ja 17; 18 Ja 13; 25 Ja 13; 8 F 15; 22 F 17; 1 Mr 11; 15 Mr 14; 22 Mr 10; 29 Mr 11; 5 Ap 10; 12 Ap 8-10; 26 Ap 12; 3 My 20; 10 My 17; 24 My 12; 7 Je 19; 14 Je 16; 21 Je 8; 28 Je 19; 5 Jl 12; 9 Ag 14; 23 Ag 7; 6 S 13; 27 S 14; 4 O 10; 18 O 17; 25 O 12; 1 N 18; 15 N 15; 6 D 27; 13 D 12
Children: 15 Mr 14; 9 Ag 14; 8 N 19
Christmas: 29 N 15
Clubs: 8 F 15
Construction: 6 S 7
Currency: 22 F 15; 15 N 16-18
Dancing: 12 Ap 8; 28 Je 19
Education: 27 S 13; 18 O 13
Employment: 3 My 19-20
Exhibits: 5 Ap 10; 12 Ap 8; 15 N 18
Fairs: 4 Ja 7; 23 Ag 7
Festivals: 18 Ja 13; 15 F 6; 1 Mr 11; 8 Mr 16; 22 Mr 10; 29 Mr 11; 5 Ap 10; 12 Ap 10; 19 Ap 25; 26 Ap 12; 3 My 20; 10 My 17; 24 My 12; 31 My 17; 7 Je 22; 14 Je 16; 21 Je 8; 28 Je 19; 5 Jl 12; 12 Jl 17; 19 Jl 17; 26 Jl 13; 2 Ag 7; 9 Ag 14; 16 Ag 9; 30 Ag 7; 6 S 13; 20 S 9; 27 S 14; 4 O 10; 11 O 19; 18 O 17; 25 O 12; 1 N 18; 8 N 19; 15 N 18; 6 D 30; 13 D 9
Flowers: 20 S 9; 11 O 19
Football: 11 O 19
Genealogy: 18 Ja 13
Hobbies: 18 O 13
Horse Racing: 12 Ap 10
Houses & Housing: 15 Mr 13; 26 Ap 12; 31 My 17; 8 N 19
Libraries: 19 Ap 23
Lighthouses: 26 Jl 13
Miniatures: 25 O 12
Monuments: 25 O 9
Movies: 18 Ja 13; 8 Mr 16; 12 Ap 10; 3 My 20; 7 Je 19; 21 Je 8; 30 Ag 7; 27 S 13-14; 18 O 17; 22 N 11; 13 D 9
Moving: 30 Ag 7
Museums: 25 Ja 13
Music: 4 Ja 7; 11 Ja 17-18; 25 Ja 13; 1 F 8; 8 F 15; 22 F 15; 1 Mr 11; 8 Mr 16; 15 Mr 14; 29 Mr 8-11; 12 Ap 10; 19 Ap 23; 24 My 12; 21 Je 8; 28 Je 19; 2 Ag 7; 18 O 17; 1 N 17
Nature: 4 Ja 7; 8 F 15; 22 Mr 10; 16 Ag 9
Photography: 1 F 8
Railroads: 31 My 17
Records: 25 Ja 12; 22 F 17; 1 Mr 11; 22 Mr. 10; 29 Mr 11; 19 Ap 23-25; 26 Ap 12-14; 31 My 17; 26 Jl 13; 23 Ag 7; 6 S 13; 27 S 14; 25 O 12; 8 N 19; 15 N 18; 6 D 27
Roads: 17 My 19
Science: 4 Ja 7; 8 Mr 16; 19 Ap 25; 7 Je 22; 5 Jl 12; 27 S 14; 25 O 9; 22 N 11
Ships: 29 Mr 8
Shopping: 21 Je 7
Shows: 8 Mr 16; 19 Ap 25; 8 N 19
Skiing: 4 Ja 7
Sports: 22 F 15-17; 15 Mr 14; 5 Ap 10; 12 Ap 10; 19 Ap 25; 26 Ap 14; 7 Je 19-22; 14 Je 16; 5 Jl 10; 19 Jl 17; 16 Ag 9; 30 Ag 7; 6 S 13; 20 S 9; 27 S 14; 18 O 17; 1 N 18; 13 D 12
Television: 15 F 6; 15 Mr 13-14; 29 Mr 11; 18 O 13
Theater: 25 Ja 13; 15 F 6; 8 Mr 15; 24 My 12; 19 Ap 23; 3 My 20; 12 Jl 17; 16 Ag 9; 4 O 7
Toys: 1 N 17
Travel: 26 Ap 12; 7 Je 19; 21 Je 7; 5 Jl 10; 13 S 22-24; 1 N 17; 15 N 15; 6 D 30
Trees: 22 Mr 10

LIGHTHOUSES
LIFE Guide to old and new lighthouses dotting ocean, gulf and lake shorelines across nation * 26 Jl 13

LILLIES See CLOTHING

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM
Strange History Brought To Light. Rare photos show 1900 exhumation of Lincoln when body was moved to present monument at Springfield, Ill.'s Oak Ridge Cemetery; article by Dorothy Kunhardt describes exhuming, opening of coffin, quotes recollections of late Fleetwood Lindley who witnessed event and reported Lincoln's face recognizable despite its chalky covering; photos of crypt, hatless workers, onlookers, p. 15 F 83-88
Willie Was the Favorite. Dorothy Meserve Kunhardt recalls the death of President Abraham Lincoln's favorite son Willie, brought to mind by death of President Kennedy's son Patrick * SPEC REP 23 Ag 11
Lincoln's 'Failure' at Gettysburg. Dorothy Meserve Kunhardt textpiece gives moment-by-moment account of events leading up to, during and following Lincoln's Gettysburg Address, noting disappointment of those who heard speech, p., c.p. 15 N 118-130

LINCOLN, WILLIAM WALLACE (WILLIE) See LINCOLN, ABRAHAM

LINCOLN CENTER FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS
New York Philharmonic Orchestra under direction of Leonard Bernstein begins its 122nd season with better acoustics than last year in its new home at Lincoln Center, p. NEWS FR 4 O 42

LINCOLN MONUMENT See LINCOLN ABRAHAM

LINDBERGH, CHARLES A. See MISSILES & ROCKETS

LINDLEY, FLEETWOOD See LINCOLN ABRAHAM

LINGERIE See CLOTHING

LINLEY, VISCOUNT See GREAT BRITAIN

LIQUOR
N.Y. State Supreme Court Justice Klein overrules city's license Commissioner O'Connell's decision to withhold liquor license from Playboy Club because of scanty costumes worn by club's "bunnies" * NEWS FR 25 Ja 36
Corruption Uncorked In New York. Scandal, graft of New York State Liquor Authority exposed in takeout by Paul Welch, Thomas Thompson, Michel Silva, Jim Hicks and Paul O'Neil; Rockefeller-appointed chairman Epstein and top aide Morhouse involved; detailed accounts of police shakedowns on bars, key clubs bribed for licenses, political consequences * 5 Ap 22-31, 101-110
New Case for the Old Saloon. Exhorts states to revise antiquated, complicated liquor laws, aid in comeback of much-maligned saloon; suggests zoning restrictions, rather than strict licensing procedures for limiting number of saloons and eliminating graft in liquor business * EDIT 31 My 4
The Scotch Guards. Gaggle of 50 geese, noted as sentries due to keen hearing, sight and quick temper, are enlisted to patrol Ballantine whisky plant in Scotland, p. 5 Jl 39-40

LISTON, SONNY See BOXING

LIZARDS
Living Pair of Dragons. San Diego Zoo gets a pair of rare and fierce Komodo dragons, members of the lizard family, p. 27 S 57-58

LOCH NESS MONSTER See SCOTLAND

LODGE, HENRY CABOT See VIETNAM

LOFTING, COLIN See CLOWNS

LOLLIPOPS See MEDICINE

LOMEO, ANGELO See ART

LONDON, ENGLAND See GREAT BRITAIN

LONG, SUMNER See THEATER

LONGARONE, ITALY See ITALY

LOPEZ, RAYMOND See ROBBERY

LOREN, SOPHIA See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

LORJOU, BERNARD See ART

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
Justice Falls on Three Duck Lovers. Richard B. Stolley reports case of three elderly Los Angeles citizens who were brought to trial on suspicion of attempting to steal ducks from MacArthur Park, their subsequent acquittal and the suicide of female member of the trio Mrs. Venceslava Hanush, p. SPEC REP 2 Ag 11
Billy Graham returns to Los Angeles for a second crusade in the city where his evangelistic career began 14 years ago, p. NEWS FR 30 Ag 26-27

LOS ANGELES ANGELS See BASEBALL

LOS ANGELES DODGERS See BASEBALL

LOUIS (PARROT) See BIRDS

LOVE
Love's Warm Instant: the Embrace. Photos by Toni Frissell capture the warmth of an embrace; Toni's grandson Monty hugs his grandfather, little brother and sister rub noses, Anne Armstrong cuddles one of her twin sons as he takes his first swim, Alida Lessard snuggles close to daughter Sophie, Lady Churchill kisses granddaughter Emma Soames, couple on Paris park bench in a close embrace, children hug each other in Central Park, girl blows kiss to her mother over Berlin Wall, p. 6 D 150-156

LOVELESS, MARY See MEDICINE

LOVELL, JAMES, JR. See SPACE TRAVEL

LOZOVAN, ALEXANDER VASSILYVICH See U.S.S.R.

LSD-25 See BRIAN

LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE, See WOMEN

LUCE, HENRY R.
Famous Faces of Forty Years. Celebrates 40th anniversary of TIME with weekend of parties; at President James Linen's garden party, hosts festivities at New York's Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, c.p., p. 17 My 77-82D
Editor-in-Chief poses with General Douglas MacArthur as they announce upcoming publication of General's memoirs in LIFE, p. NEWS FR 30 Ag 28B

LUC-GABRIELLE, SISTER See MUSIC

LUNGS See MEDICINE

LUNT, ALFRED See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

LYNLEY, CAROL See MOVIES

LYON, SUE See MOVIES

M

MacARTHUR, DOUGLAS A.
General MacArthur's memoirs will appear in LIFE; general shown with Editor-in-Chief Henry R. Luce, p. NEWS FR 30 Ag 28B

McCARTHY, CHARLIE See BERGEN, EDGAR

McCARTHY, MARY See AUTHORS

MACAWS See BIRDS

McCOMBE, LEONARD See INTEGRATION

McDERMOTT, JOHN See THEATER

McDIVITT, JAMES See SPACE TRAVEL

McGINNIS, PATRICK See RAILROADS

McGUIRE, PHYLLIS See MUSIC

MACHINES, See LABOR; MINES & MINING

McKINLEY, CHUCK See TENNIS

MacLAINE, SHIRLEY See ACTORS & ACTRESSES; MOVIES

McMATH SOLAR TELESCOPE See TELESCOPES

MACMILLAN, GEORGE See INTEGRATION

MACMILLAN, HAROLD See GREAT BRITAIN

McNAMARA, ROBERT S. See DEFENSES; VIETNAM

McQUEEN, STEVE See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

MAFIA See CRIME

MAGOVERN, GEORGE J. See MEDICINE

MAHONEY, JOCK See MOVIES

MAILBOXES See BOMBS

MAILLOL, ARISTIDE See ART

MAKOW, HENRY See YOUTH

MALAYSIA
Malaysian Federation celebrates its creation amidst rumblings from neighboring Indonesia and the Philippines; new nation incorporates Malaya, Singapore and former British colonies Sarawak, Brunei and North Borneo (now Sabah); Prime Minister Abdul Rahman and King review troops at inaugural ceremonies, demonstrators riot at British Embassy in Jakarta protesting British sponsorship of federation, p., c.map NEWS FR 27 S 44A
Let's Move on Sukarno Now. Urges U.S. to take action to rid Indonesia of its inscrutable President Sukarno as his current campaign against the new nation of Malaysia merely adds to his image of irresponsibility * EDIT 4 O 4

MALCOLM X See NEGROES

MALIK, CHARLES See SPEECHES

MALINOVSKY, RODION See U.S.R.R.

MALRAUX, ANDRE See ART

MANDEL, PAUL
Textpiece details events leading to mysterious sinking of submarine U.S.S. *Thresher* * 19 Ap 40
Central, Give Me A (Hot) Line. Paul Mandel humorously explains how proposed direct "hot line" teletype cable between President Kennedy and Khrushchev might become dangerously popular between wives and working husbands, patients and doctors, company presidents * SPEC REP 26 Ap 19
Green Grows My Kudzu. City gardener, Paul Mandel, sarcastically enumerates joys and woes experienced while attempting to cultivate garden on terrace of his penthouse apartment * 31 My 80-86
What's For Launch? Reports on space flight in edible spaceship, Howard Johnson IV, ending in chaos because crew eats too many delicious structural parts * SPEC REP 14 Je 20
How Harriman 'Earned a Dinner' from Khrushchev. Byliner gives Under Secretary of State W. Averell Harriman's behind-the-scenes account of how nuclear test-ban agreement was reached * NEWS FR 9 Ag 28-30A
Showdown for Loch Ness. Byliner traces the history of the Loch Ness monster * p. SPEC REP 20 S 17-18
Go! Said the Navy—Crunch! Reports on Lt. (j.g.) David W. Hiller's unfortunate experiences when under his command Coast Guard cutter 322 tore up stormy Provincetown, Mass. harbor * SPEC REP 4 O 17-20
Tarzan of the Paperbacks. Reports on resurgence of Tarzan books' popularity * SPEC REP 29 N 11
Report answers questions on subjects that have plagued the public since President Kennedy's assassination * 6 D 52F

MANKIEWICZ, JOSEPH L. See MOVIES

MANTLE, MICKEY See BASEBALL

MAO TSE-TUNG See CHINA (COMMUNIST)

MAPLE SYRUP See TREES

MAPS
See by individual country

MARCH ON WASHINGTON ('63 C[IVIL] RIGHTS MARCH) See INTE[GRA]TION

MARGARET, PRINCESS OF GR[EAT] BRITAIN See GREAT BRITAIN

MARIANO, JOSEPH See HORSERAC[ING]

MARINE CORPS See ARMED FORCE[S]

MARINER II See SPACE TRAVEL

MARIST MISSIONARY SISTERS [See] NUNS

MARKLEY, MURRAY See MEDICINE

MARRIAGE
Fight Promotor For The Battle Of The S[exes]. Shana Alexander takeout describes wor[k of] Dr. George R. Bach, Los Angeles clinical [psy]chologist, who councils married couple[s in] art of good fighting, believing that nume[rous] constructive fights are key to marital [bliss,] p., d. 17 My 102-108

MARSHALL BURKE See JUSTICE DE[PT.]

MARTHA'S VINEYARD
The Place a Famous Photographer Loves. P[hoto] essay by Alfred Eisenstaedt captures ch[arm] of vacation resort off Cape Cod c.p., p. 28 [...] 42-51

MARTIN, DAVID
Text describes reactions of people in St. Pet[er's] Square to death of Pope John XXIII [...] Je 26-35
Byliner describes Navy Lt. Frank Ellis' c[am]paign to remain in the Navy as a flier des[pite] handicap of having lost both legs in a p[lane] crash * 25 O 55-62

MARTIN, DEAN See ACTORS & A[C]TRESSES

MARTINIS, GARETH See ACCIDENTS

MARYLAND See INTEGRATION

MASKS
West Berliners, masked as Soviet bloc lead[ers,] gather at border to mock East German Pa[rty] Congress, p. NEWS FR 25 Ja 36-37
Funnyman Changes Face. New film *The Se[ven] Faces of Dr. Lao* casts Tony Randall in [a] role as he changes himself into several m[ythi]cal characters; pulls mask off face, gets h[ead] shaved for roles; seen as Medusa, Abomi[na]ble Snowman, Merlin, Apollonius, Pan [and] film's Dr. Lao, p. 18 O 139-141
Bad-Weather Masks to Bewitch With. H[air]dresser Mr. Kenneth creates masks for mil[ady,] designed to protect makeup; takeout tra[ces] history of the mask from its days as pro[per] court attire to fall from favor, c.p., [...] 55-58

MASSACHUSETTS
Fear Walks Home With the Women. Photo [es]say by Arthur Rickerby, textpiece by Marg [...] Beyers focus on terror in Boston area as h[unt] goes on for mysterious murderer who has s[ex]ually molested, strangled nine women si[nce] last June, p. 15 F 16-21
Run One, Run All—The Boston. Boston M[ara]thon, 26-mile race on Massachusetts' Patr[iots'] Day, attracts runners of every caliber f[rom] all over the world, p. 3 My 8[...]-83
Hold Your Nose at Bobby's Pork. Criticizes [At]torney General Robert Kennedy's efforts [on] behalf of Massachusetts' transportation [in]dustry * EDIT 18 O 4

MASSEY, DANIEL See THEATER

MASTROIANNI, MARCELLO See ACTO[RS] & ACTRESSES

MATHEMATICS
Any Boy Can Be A Computer. Controver[sial] short-cut system of mathematical computa[tion] from popular book *The Trachtenberg S[peed] System of Basic Mathematics*, adapted f[rom] formulas worked out by late Professor Ja[kow] Trachtenberg while in concentration ca[mp,] is really collection of mathematical [...] tricks that reduce multiplication and div[ision] to simple addition and subtraction, p. 17 [...] 53-54

MAYANS See ARCHAEOLOGY

MAYER, MARIA GOEPPERT See NO[BEL] PRIZE

MAYNOR, ASA See ACTORS & [AC]TRESSES

MAYTAG ZOO See ANIMALS

MCA See MOVIES

MEASLES See MEDICINE

MEDICINE
Beloved Doctor, Old and Indomitable. Pho[to es]say by Larry Burrows profiles surgeon G[ordon] Seagrave, aging but still active U.S. d[octor] who has served in Burma since 1922 a[t] Namkham hospital. Dr. Seagrave wit[h pa]tients, p. 11 Ja 62-69
A Boys' Breath of Life. 6-year-old John [...] of Oklahoma City is victim of cystic fi[brosis] which affects the body's exocrine glands[, pro]ducers of vital fluids like saliva, sweat, [...] mucus; John sleeps in inhalator tent, [...] "nebulizer mask," p. 18 Ja 49-50
Fallout Lollipops. Dr. Michael Ash of S[...] England develops radioactive lollipop [...] he hopes will saturate the body with e[...] radiation to prevent infection from [...] fallout, p. 8 F 53-56

de.eat New Dream of Dr. Salk. Photo essay Jdles Dr. Jonas Salk and the realization of anream as construction starts on The Salk Stitute of Biological Studies in San Diego; Fpiece by Albert Rosenfeld describes how fosinstitute will be operated and who will be S-taff, p. 8 F 78-90

ang Risks of Transfusion. Keith Wheeler tiner probes dangers of blood transfusions Sug transmission of diseases that can go fetected in blood such as malaria, serum ratitis; reviews work of various blood-gathing agencies and medical associations to ater regulate blood traffic; examines research projects under way to improve blood hniques, p. 15 F 70-80

Doc's Whirly Bird That Catches the Germ. rth Loup, Neb. general practitioner Murf Markeley makes his rounds in a helicopes plane's seat as an examining room baby, with nurse, p. 22 Mr 99-100

to Measles! HEW Secretary Celebrezze bounces approval of new preventative mea vaccine; report on which diseases, to have no vaccines: mumps, German mea chicken pox, encephalitis, hepatitis, monleosis, respiratory and intestinal viruses, 9 Ap 85-87

ry Of The Tainted Tuna. Death of two men from botulism contracted after eating nned tuna fish sets off nationwide search r four million cans, packed by Washington eling Corp.'s San Francisco cannery, that ay contain the deadly poisonous bacteria; arning describes serial numbers, brand mes of suspect cans, p. 26 Ap 43-44B

After Another. Mary H. Cadwalader deribes anguish of couple Andrew and Martha oore (real names withheld) who have had x babies under eight months old die mysteriusly and seventh baby stillborn; thorough edical investigations have revealed no clues cause of deaths * SPEC REP 12 Jl 8-11

Noble Failure Loses a Life but Advances Surery. Alix Kerr reports on lung transplant t Pittsburgh's Presbyterian-University Hosital from dead man to emphysema victim oger Sismour who died after one week; ransplant procedure described; surgeons Drs. dolph Yates and George Magovern shown t work, Dr. David Blumenstock checks dog ith transplanted lung, p. NEWS FR 26 Jl 2-34

Takes a Grip on Life. Jane Howard traces he case of 14-year-old Everett Knowles whose rm was severed and reconnected by doctors t Massachusetts General Hospital in first successful case of its kind known; change in verett's personality noted, p. 2 Ag 29-34

gust's Deadly Stings, Dr. Mary Loveless of ornell U. Medical Center innoculates allergic ictims of stinging insect bites with insect enom, gives patients series of tests to insure rotection against often-deadly bite; textpiece gives information on how to avoid be-~~stinging and measures~~ to take when bitten, p. 9 Ag 57-60

sident Kennedy and an anxious nation keep ain vigil as doctors try to save infant Patick Kennedy born with breathing difficulies, p., cov. NEWS FR. 16 Ag 28-28B

und: Drug That Cures a Blinding Virus. New drug IDU discovered by Dr. Herbert E. Kaufman cures most cases of common eye lisease called herpes simplex keratitis, which auses blindness, and is first drug ever to heck a virus infection, p. 6 S 78-79

Victory for a Heavyweight. Byliner by Richard Stolley describes the case of Argenine Boxer Alejandro Lavorante who lives in coma after three brain operations for inuries suffered in a Los Angeles fight, p. 27 97-103

n't Bug Me, Mrs. Katydid. Scenes from Seatle convention of Military Order of Lady Bugs—a group of women from all over the U.S. who do charitable work in veterans hospitals, p. 27 S 109-112

swer on Krebiozen—It's Useless. U.S. Food nd Drug Administration and National Cancer Institute report that anti-cancer drug Krebiozen is a common chemical called creatine and is useless against cancer; U. of Pennsylvania medical student Ruth Kessler uncovered Krebiozen's identity on spectrogram; discoverer Dr. Stevan Durovic and dvocate Dr. Andrew Ivy deny findings, p. O 47-50

A's Code: Key to All Life. Photos by Fritz oro of plastic models and textpiece by licia Hills and Albert Rosenfeld explain he secrets of heredity contained in DNA, c.p. 4 O 70-90

Fights for a Chance to Fly. David Martin's liner describes Navy Lt. Frank Ellis' campaign to remain in the Navy as a flier despite handicap of having lost both legs in a plane ash. Board of Navy flight surgeons will ecide if he will become the first double amputee to remain on pilot status in the avy's history, p. 25 O 55-62

ckdown on Quackery. Photo essay by Bill ay points up the spreading evil of quack edicine in the U.S.; cases of California ouple Herman and Helen Epping whose aughter Linda died of cancer after treatent by Marvin Phillips, a chiropractor, Mrs. ickie Metcalf who, as undercover for state Calif., got the goods on quacks Antone etemann and Mrs. Ruth Drown; takeout ews views of Oliver Field, head of A.M.A.'s ept. of Investigation, p. 1 N 72B-83

oons' Dream Room. Operating rooms for ain and heart surgery in new Surgical ing at Clinical Center of National Institutes of Health are packed with electronic ear and are the best-equipped in the world; ctors cluster around patient as technician ists dial on machine and observers watch om windowed dome; scene during brain rgery for epilepsy, electrodes shown on exsed brain; blood pressure readings during heart operation, nurse monitors panel receiving physiological data on patient, p. 6 D 93-96

MEINDL, JOHANN See ART

MELLON, PAUL See ART

MELTZOFF, STANLEY See GREECE

MENOTTI, GIAN CARLO See MUSIC

MENSA SOCIETY See I.Q.'s

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED See MEDICINE

MERCHANT, LIVINGSTON See NATO

MERCOURI, MELINA See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

MEREDITH, JAMES See INTEGRATION

METALS

On the Head of a Pin. National Research Corp. at Cambridge, Mass. discovers new technique for powdering various metals, heats metal in vacuum to form vapor, then condenses vapor into tiny particles for powder; highly inflammable powder may be developed for explosives and rocket fuels; other possible uses noted; p. 15 F 41-44

METROPOLITAN OPERA CO. See MUSIC

MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY See MUSEUMS

MIES VAN DER ROHE, LUDWIG See HOME FURNISHINGS

MILI, GJON See GREECE

MILLER, CAROL See AVIATION

MILLER, JONATHAN See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

MILLER, PETER See FISH & FISHING

MIMIEUX, YVETTE See TELEVISION

MINES & MINING

Armed guards at Anaconda Corp.'s Utah beryllium mine tussle with drilling-rig driver for Ranchers Exploration & Development Co. after latter secretly moved in on Anaconda's claim; courts will decide ownership, p. NEWS FR 1 Mr 32

France's 200,000 coal miners win strike against state-owned mines after five weeks of bitter bargaining with De Gaulle, p. NEWS FR. 12 Ap 26-27

Mine inspector lowers food to miners David Fellin and Henry Throne near Hazleton, Pa. where they've been trapped for a week awaiting rescue shaft large enough to get them out, little hope remains for third miner Louis Bova with whom no contact has been made, p. NEWS FR 30 Ag 31

After 14 anxious days miners David Fellin and Henry Throne are finally rescued from entombment near Hazleton, Pa., p., c.p. NEWS FR 6 S 33-35

Underground explosion in Moab, Utah traps 25 men in tunnels of a potash mine, seven men escape but the rest perish; first two escapees reach surface, p. NEWS FR 6 S 36-37

Huge excavating machine takes ore from a Siberian strip mine and then heaps it, p. NEWS FR 13 S 44-44A

Tragedy strikes Japan as 451 miners are killed in an explosion that ripped through a Kyushu coal mine, p. NEWS FR 22 N 46

MINIATURES

LIFE Guide lists small scale model of 19th century rural scene on view in Steele's Little Old New England Museum in West Cummington, Mass., 16th and 17th centuries preserved in Stuart Castle miniature in Rockerville, S. Dak. * 25 O 12

MINK See CLOTHING

MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA See THEATER

MISMALOYA, MEXICO See MOVIES

MISS FRANCE See BEAUTY CONTESTS

MISSILES & ROCKETS

Shells Beat Rocket in a Race. Shells fired from howitzer win race against rocket-driven sled in test by Army at Navy's China Lake, California rocket-testing installation, p. 4 Ja 54-55

Premier Diefenbaker angrily criticizes U.S. State Dept. statements on Canada's refusal to accept nuclear warheads for Bomarc missiles, p. NEWS FR 15 F 26-27

Air Force's only manned space project, X-20 orbital glider (Dyna-Soar) with Titan III booster is illustrated in photo-diagram of liftoff, entry into orbit, glide to earth; model glows with heat; Albert Rosenfeld text discusses possible abandonment of project now that Air Force has been given role in NASA's Gemini program, c.p., d.c. diag., p. 22 F 97-102

Stamps From Space. Rocket mail stamps, sent into space on envelopes stuffed inside amateur-built rockets, are colorful collectors' items for stamp and space buffs like Jesse T. Ellington, whose collection is partially pictured; brief history of amateur rocketeering and its philatelic by-product, started in Austria in '31 c.p., p. 17 My 65-68

Gen. Wallace M. Greene, new Commandant of Marine Corps, makes startling suggestion that by 1970s Marines could be delivered to battle by rocket, p. NEWS FR 4 O 34B

How Lindbergh Gave a Lift to Rocketry. Excerpt from Milton Lehman's book *This High Man: A Biography of Dr. Robert H. Goddard* recounts friendship of Charles Lindbergh with rocketry pioneer Dr. Robert Goddard the first scientist to construct the components of the modern rocket, p. 4 O 115-127

Time Bomb in a Hole. Report by Richard Stolley describes the heroism of 22 men in saving an Atlas ICBM from blowing up in its silo during a test at Texas' Albany missile complexes, d. 11 O 9-15

Laboratory designed by Sperry Gyroscope Co. duplicates space conditions and looks inhospitable with a model ICBM sitting in the midst of 2,500 plastic spikes that soak up radar echoes so engineers can bounce echoless radar beams off rocket's nose cone, p. NEWS FR 15 N 50

Anti-Sub Rocket. U.S. Navy reveals it has a new anti-submarine missile called SUBROC which works on a water-to-air-to-water system, c.p., p. 13 D 49-54

MISSISSIPPI

See also INTEGRATION

Martyr To An Immoral System. Blames Mississippi state and local governments' legal and illegal enforcement of caste system, breeding violence, for death of Medgar Evers, which is sad appendix to Mississippi Advisory Committee findings that "in all important areas of citizenship, a Negro in Mississippi receives substantially less than his due consideration as an American and as a Mississippian * EDIT 28 Je 4

Faulkner Country. Photo essay by Martin J. Dain of rural Mississippi with quotations from writings evoke world of Novelist William Faulkner on first anniversary of his death, p. 2 Ag 46B-53

MISSISSIPPI, UNIVERSITY OF See INTEGRATION

MISSISSIPPI STATE COLLEGE See FOOTBALL

MISS TEENAGE AMERICA See BEAUTY CONTESTS

MISS UNITED NATIONS See BEAUTY CONTESTS

MOAB, UTAH See MINES & MINING

MODELS (FASHION) See CLOTHING

MOFFETT, HUGH See U.S.S.R.

MOLECULAR BIOLOGY See SCIENCE

MONACO

Another Girl Guide. Photos preview Princess Grace's TV tour of Monaco similar to Jackie Kennedy's successful tour of White House and designed to attract tourists, p. 25 Ja 55-56

MONKEYS See ANIMALS

MONKS See VIETNAM

MONNET, JEAN See COMMON MARKET

MONROE, MARILYN See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

MONT BLANC (HORSE) See ANIMALS

MONTINI, GIOVANNI CARDINAL (POPE PAUL VI) See RELIGION

MONUMENTS

Crane lifts controversial statue of former President Harry S. Truman to be placed in a main square in Athens commemorating Truman Doctrine of U.S. aid to Greece after World War II, p. NEWS FR 21 Je 27

LIFE Guide lists and gives stories behind monuments to a vast assortment of persons, places and things across the continent * 25 O 9

MOON See ASTRONOMY, SPACE TRAVEL

MOORE, CHARLES See INTEGRATION

MOORE, DAVEY See BOXING

MOORE, HENRY See ART

MOORE, JOHN See CLOTHING

MOOSE See ANIMALS

MOREAU, JEANNE See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

MOREHOUSE, L. JUDSON See NEW YORK

MORGAN, CHARLES JR. See INTEGRATION

MORISOT, BERTHE See ART

MOROCCO

War between Algeria and Morocco over border dispute at the edge of the desolate western Sahara is brought to a halt by a dubious cease fire, p. NEWS FR 8 N 38-39

MORSE, RALPH See SPACE TRAVEL

MORSE, ROBERT See IRAQ

MOSCOW, U.S.S.R. See U.S.S.R.

MOSCOW STATE CIRCUS See CIRCUSES

MOSER, DON

Profiles boxing's poetry-spouting new star Cassius Clay * 15 F 62A-66

Byliner on current trend among athletes to use hypnosis as cure for their performance slumps; cites dangers * 7 Je 71-77

Takeout on beanball as Giants Manager Alvin Dark gets thrown out of game for ordering pitcher to hit opposing pitcher * NEWS FR 26 Jl 28-28A

Describes hunting the grizzly bear with bow and arrow in British Columbia's wilderness accompanied by Fred Bear, an expert bow and arrow hunter * 8 N 104-116

Textpiece focuses on world-wide popularity, history and stars of Hollywood's westerns * 20 D 108

MOSS, STIRLING See AUTOMOBILE RACING

MOTELS

Gaudy Grand Motels. Photo essay by Yale Joel on flashy new motels around the country: Washington, D.C.'s International Inn features bubble-domed swimming pool, Minneapolis Capp Towers has domed cocktail lounge affording drinkers view of city's skyline, Cabaña Motel in Palo Alto, Calif. shown in exterior and interior views, circular glass-walled Villa Roma on San Francisco's Fisherman's Wharf, mosquelike buildings of San Diego's Vacation Village, c.p. 26 Jl 71-75

MT. AGUNG See VOLCANOES

MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

Up They Claw in Winter's Alpine Epic. Robert Brigham byliner with photos describes three German Alpinists' successful climb up treacherous north wall of Great Lavaredo in Dolomite Alps during Europe's cold wave, p. 15 F 22-25

Commando Raid On Everest. Woodrow Wilson Sayre relates ordeal he, Norm Hansen, Roger Hart and Hans-Peter Duttle underwent during attempt to scale unconquered north face of Mt. Everest without standard equipment, guides and oxygen supply; climbers' photos capture mountain's overwhelming beauty, Sayre's fatigue, men at end of trip; route, c.p., p., c. map. 22 Mr 58-76B

Jim Whittaker, first American to conquer Mt. Everest, receives gala welcome-home in Seattle, p. NEWS FR 12 Jl 31

Mass Attack on the Mighty Peak. Photos taken by climbers and textpiece by James Ramsey Ullman record first U.S. conquest of Mount Everest in an expedition led by Norman Dhyrunfurth in an unprecedented double assault, p., c.p., c.cov. 20 S 68-92

Stu (Whew!) Makes It to the Top. Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall climbs Africa's threatening Mt. Kilimanjaro, relates experience, p. 11 O 55-64

MOUNTAIN LIONS See ANIMALS

MOUNTBATTEN, EARL (OF BURMA) See CASTLES

MT. EVEREST See MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

MT. KILIMANJARO See MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

MT. SNOW, VERMONT See SKIING

MOVIES

Children Caught in Adult Dramas. Scenes from films which feature children: *To Kill a Mockingbird, David and Lisa, Sundays and Cybele*, p. 8 F 97-103

Dora Jane Hamblin takeout probes why audiences like horror films, recalls Lon Chaney's role in *Phantom of the Opera*, p. 30 Ag 40

Special Issue 20 D

A Moving Mirror of Modern Times. Applauds the movies as a modern art form which mirrors life in all its variety; notes American contribution is still most important source of supply but cites internationalization of the industry * EDIT 20 D 4-5

The Universal Magic of the Movies. Photo essay focuses on world-wide popularity of movies; enthralled Zulus watching American film's kissing scene, Radio City's audience, U.S. sailors see movie on ship's deck in Naples harbor, 18 theaters in Tokyo's "Movie House St.", posters of stars in Iran, new drive-in in-the-round in Albuquerque, Egyptians see film amidst sphinx and Pyramids, movie-goers in France, Bolivia, India, Nigeria, S. Vietnam, Minn., Calif., aboard TWA, c.p., p. 20 D 14-27

Everybody Wants to Say It in Films. Photos point up popularity of movie-making; France's Henri Langlois before prop of early Director Georges Melies; Sidney Lumet rides camera while shooting *The Pawnbroker;* Jean Renoir teaches film-directing at UCLA; critics discuss N.Y., San Francisco International Film Festivals, writers' gathering; scenes from *The War of the Buttons, Hallelujah the Hills;* orchestra accompanies silent *Birth of a Nation*, domed Cinerama theater in L.A., dubbers at work in France, Italy, p. 20 D 38-45

Meanwhile Back in Hollywood, Efficiency Takes Over. Photo essay by John Dominis focuses on Hollywood's Universal Pictures, headed by Lew Wasserman of MCA, which bought up the Universal lot and now runs it on a profit, p. 20 D 46-50B

Big Stars Take Old Roles. Bert Stern's photos cast today's stars in roles of yesteryear; Cary Grant as Charlie Chaplin, Audrey Hepburn undergoes peril of Pauline, Tony Curtis and Natalie Wood as the desert sheik and his love, Paul Newman as Douglas Fairbanks, Frank Sinatra and Dean Martin ride chariots à la Ben Hur, Bing Crosby and Bob Hope as Chicago mobsters, Jack Lemmon as World War I ace, Shirley Maclaine in girlish extravaganza, Rock Hudson becomes Dr. Jekyll, p., c.p. 20 D 54-67

How Are Things in Panicsville? Budd Schulberg byliner gives an inside look at old and new Hollywood, recalls moguls of the past

and tells how they differ from their current-day counterparts, p., d. 20 D 79-102
The Western Hero. Photos and textpiece by Don Moser focus on U.S. Western's worldwide popularity, history, stars and king of Hollywood cowboys John Wayne; German, Egyptian, Nigerian, French and Japanese gunslingers shown; historic cowboys of the screen: Tom Mix, William S. Hart, Ken Maynard, Bill Boyd, Gary Cooper, Buck Jones, Hoot Gibson, Cheyenne Indians in the new film *Cheyenne Autumn*, John Wayne in action, as seen by sculptor Marisol, p., c.p. 20 D 104-111
Hollywood's Fabulous History of the World. Scenes from Hollywood's version of world history from the dinosaur age to present day's possible atomic disasters, p. 20 D 146-155
The Directors, Robert Coughlan textpiece explores the world of the Hollywood director and reveals the ideas of great directors on what it takes to make a movie great, quotes their views on the story, the language of film, the performers, p. 20 D 156-164
Prodigious Output of the East. Photo essay by Brian Brake focuses on massive movie industry of the Orient; Japan's stars, top Director Akira Kurosawa, scenic backdrops of Kyoto, scenes from filming of Red China's *The Lady Generals of the Yang Family*, Hong Kong's favorite stars and biggest produced Run Run Shaw, India's stars, Producer Karim Asifi and great Director Satgaji Ray (takeout), Japan's Toshiro Mifune, p., c.p., c.cov. 20 D 166-181

LIFE Guide

Birds: Alfred Hitchcock's latest horror film is wild tale of bird invasion based on Daphne du Maurier's famed story, stars Rod Taylor and newcomer Tippi Hedren, p., c.cov. 1 F 68-69
Bye Bye Birdie: Photos spotlight Ann-Margret in first starring role. rev., c.cov. 11 Ja 60-61
The Cardinal: Director John Huston becomes actor for movie in which he plays film's Cardinal Glennon under Otto Preminger's direction; takeout recounts amusing anecdotes surrounding Huston's portrayal, p. 22 N 61-66
Cleopatra: Director Joseph L. Mankiewicz previews most talked about, costly movie of all time, with notes on his interpretations of characters and history; photos show stars Elizabeth Taylor, Richard Burton and Rex Harrison in most dramatic, spectacular scenes; film's much-publicized romance between Liz and Burton continues as pair costar in another movie, p., c.cov. 19 Ap 72-81
Long-awaited film starring Elizabeth Taylor, Richard Burton and Rex Harrison finally opens; Richard Oulahan's critique * NEWS FR 21 Je 30
David and Lisa: Scenes from film with Janet Margolin, Keir Dullea which poignantly tells story of two mentally disturbed children who find hope in their love for each other, p. 8 F 97-103
Dr. No.: Scotsman Sean Connery portrays Ian Fleming's James Bond in film; scenes, p. 24 My 100B-101
Dr. Strangelove: Scenes from anti-war film with accompanying byliner by Tom Prideaux examines the value of such movies, p. 20 D 115-128
8½: Scenes from making of Federico Fellini's baffling new movie, p. 19-J1 95-97
Flipper: Young Luke Halpin cavorts in waters of the Caribbean with Mitzie, the dolphin costarring with him in movie; takeout describes how the movie was made with some work by understudies for Mitzie, p., c.p. 7 Je 61-69
Freud: John Huston directs engrossing film with Montgomery Clift in title role; film scene recreates painting of Freud attending a lecture by French doctor Jean Martin Charcot, p., r. 4 Ja 51A-51B
The Haunting: Scenes from chilling new movie based on Shirley Jackson's novel *The Haunting of Hill House* starring Claire Bloom and Julie Harris, p. 30 Ag 35-38
How the West Was Won: Photo essay spotlights MGM's new, gaudy spectacular tale of pioneer trek from Ohio to California suggested by LIFE's seven-part series on The West, scenes, rev. p. 29 Mr 87-89
Hud: Paul Newman gives faultless performance as character who is more heel than hero; scenes with Patricia Neal, p. 5 J1 45-51
Irma La Douce: Stars Shirley MacLaine and Jack Lemmon in story of French prostitute who falls in love with a simple-hearted cop; scenes, Shirley with daughter Stephanie in Paris, p., rev. 21 Je 62A-62B
Litterbug, Litterbug: Young actors of movie *Ladybug, Ladybug* fete Director Frank Perry in his apartment with a film parody of their own called *Litterbug, Litterbug*, p. 4 O 133-134
Lord of the Flies: Photos by Ken Heyman capture scenes from film version of William Golding's book; textpiece by Robert Wallace describes young actors assimilation into their roles as savages, p. 25 O 96-105
My Fair Lady: Rex Harrison, costumed as the terribly correct Professor Higgins he made famous on Broadway, poses with a new Eliza, Audrey Hepburn, as filming begins on movie, p. NEWS FR 23 Ag 28B
Night of the Iguana: Elizabeth Taylor tags along as Richard Burton arrives in Mexico City to start filming *Night of the Iguana* costarring Ava Gardner, Deborah Kerr and Sue Lyon, p. NEWS FR 4 O 39;
Richard Oulahan report reveals inside story of filming of Tennessee Williams' drama in Mismaloya, Mexico, p. 20 D 69-76
PT 109: Dozens of young actors eagerly vie for leading role in film version of President Kennedy's WW II heroism; President's choice of actor to play his part is Cliff Robertson who wisely performs without imitating Kennedy accent or gestures, p. 17 My 98-100
Seven Faces of Dr. Lao: Film casts Tony Randall in new role as he changes himself into several mythical characters; shown as Medusa, Abominable Snowman, Merlin, Apollonius, Pan and film's Dr. Lao, p. 18 O 139-141
Sundays and Cybele: French import features 12-year-old Patricia Gozzi and Hardy Kruger, p. 8 F 97-103
Tarzan's Three Challenges: Soft-spoken, well-mannered Tarzan, portrayed by Jock Mahoney, emerges in new movie; textpiece by Milton Orshefsky recalls Tarzans of past and describes recent changes instituted by Producer Sy Weintraub; photos show scenes from current and past Tarzan films, c.p., p. 14 Je 99-102
Thrill of It All: New film comedy *The Thrill of It All* stars Doris Day and follows tradition for getting her wet that started with *Pillow Talk*; scenes from *Pillow Talk, That Touch of Mink*, forthcoming *Move Over, Darling*, p., c.p. 27 S 105-107
To Kill a Mockingbird: Scenes from film starring Gregory Peck and newcomers Mary Badham, John Megna and Philip Alford, p. 8 F 97-103
Tom Jones: Scenes from delightful new movie starring Albert Finney, Susannah York filmed in the Somerset hills and Dorset, England where author Henry Fielding lived, c.p. 11 O 120-123
The Ugly American: Marlon Brando serves as Hollywood ambassador to Bangkok, Thailand, for premier of movie in which he portrays bumbling U.S. ambassador to a southeast Asian kingdom, p. 10 My 45-47
The Victors: Scenes from anti-war film with accompanying byliner by Tom Prideaux which examines the value of such movies, p. 20 D 115-128

LIFE Guide

Lawrence of Arabia, The Lion, In Search of the Castaways, Jumbo, Eclipse and *David and Lisa* * 18 Ja 13
Capsule reviews of new movies dealing with alcoholism: *Days of Wine and Roses* and French film *Monkey in Winter* * 8 Mr 16
Brief reviews of off-beat new movies *The Balcony* and *Mondo Cane* * 12 Ap 10
Capsule reviews of two new movies: *Nine Hours To Rama*, an account of the assassination of Mahatma Gandhi *The Trial*, from Kafka's novel * 3 My 20
This Sporting Life, Sparrows Can't Sing * 7 Je 19
L-Shaped Room with Leslie Caron, *The List of Adrian Messenger* with a star-studded cast * 21 Je 8
Lord of the Flies, The Small World of Sammy Lee * 30 Ag 7
Two cartoons by Ernest Pintoff currently touring art theaters: *The Old Man and the Flower* and *The Critic* * 27 S 13-14
The Suitor, The Music Room * 18 O 17
It's a Mad, Mad, Mad, Mad World, Knife in the Water * 22 N 11
New Movies. Listing of important new films about to open with splashy premieres: *The Cardinal; The Victors; Move Over, Darling; America, America; Billy Liar; Charade; The Prize; Love With the Proper Stranger* and a list of older ones recommended for adults * 13 D 9

MOVING

LIFE Guide gives Instructions to make moving easier with emphasis on the preliminaries, carriers, costs, packing, what to do on moving day and the receiving end * 30 Ag 7

MUD See BENTONITE

MUELLER, GEORGE See SPACE TRAVEL

MUHAMMAD, ELIJAH See NEGROES

MUMMIES See ARCHAEOLOGY

MURDER See CRIME

MURPHY, MRS. JAMES SLATER (MARGARETTA "HAPPY" FITLER) See ROCKEFELLER, NELSON A.

MUSEUMS

LIFE Guide lists nation's many unusual museums housing collections of everything from player pianos to stagecoaches * 25 Ja 13
Want to Build an Elephant? Roland H. Baker Michigan State University zoologist and museum director faces task of reassembling 212 parts of an African elephant to be exhibited in museum; text kiddingly gives directions for "easy assembly," p. 24 My 77-78

MUSIAL, STAN See BASEBALL

MUSIC

Way-out Combo Plays Cool. French ensemble, the Lasry-Baschet Structures Sonores, produces sound by stroking glass rods with moistened fingertips, banging on metal rods and sounding boards with drumsticks and blowing into metal tubes, p. 4 Ja 52-53
Opera's Amiable Upset. Photos capture active life of American Soprano Phyllis Curtin, nation's best and busiest singer of contemporary music; excerpts from star's remarks caption photos, p. CLOSE UP 11 Ja 70-71
16-year-old pianist Glenn Gould (biopers) draws wild ovation from New York Philharmonic audience after brilliant rendition of Liszt's *E Flat Concerto*, p. NEWS FR 15 F 30
The Carbon Copy Kids. Sensational song-and-dance team from Germany, tall twins Alice and Ellen Kessler, make U.S. debut on Red Skelton's TV show, p., c.cov. 22 F 65-68
Tom Prideaux byliner reviews TV production of Gian Carlo Menotti's newest opera—*Labyrinth*, written for television as Menotti's "protest" against modern men and cleverly incorporating use of TV's many electronic tricks, p., rev. NEWS FR 8 Mr 46
They Sing Like Temple Bells. Korean orphans of World Vision Orphan Choir sing like angels, frolic like children during New York stopover in world tour, p. 12 Ap 41-48
Blue Skies To You, Irving Berlin. Tom Prideaux writes birthday tribute to beloved 75-year-old American songwriter Irving Berlin (biopers), recollects his favorite Berlin songs and hit shows over the years and thanks Berlin for emerging from lengthy unproductive seclusion to write *Mr. President*, p. SPEC REP 3 My 12-14
Soviet Virtuoso Savors Exile. Renowned Russian pianist, Vladimir Ashkenazy self-exiles himself, wife and baby to England at end of brilliant European tour, p. 17 My 71-72
Pied Piper in the Pasture. Twelve-year-old David Ranck plays bamboo flute to audience of three heifers, p. MISC 21 Je 90
Charmer's Lead-Pipe Cinch. Street piper playing near coils of pipe at sidewalk excavation in Lyons, France, resembles snake charmer, p. MISC 5 J1 82
Roll 'Em Up, Hit 'Em A Tune. National Oldtime Fiddler's Contest in Weiser, Ida. attracts fiddlers with chin whiskers, costumes and shenanigans, p. 12 J1 89-90
Victor Borge plays piano on steps of U.S. Capitol to help push passage of Senate bill supporting U.S. arts and culture, p. NEWS FR 30 Ag 32
The Good Life of an Idol. West Coast teenagers rage is Dick Dale who sings "surfing music" for the surfboard riding set and gives advice on behavior, p. 30 Ag 82-83
A Cello Needs a Fellow. Jules Eskin of Cleveland Orchestra hugs his sweater-draped cello case, which looks like an enraptured lady, during a class conducted by Pablo Casals at Marlboro Music Festival in Vt., p. MISC 27 S 116
New York Philharmonic Orchestra under direction of Leonard Bernstein begins its 122nd season with better acoustics than last year at Lincoln Center, p. NEWS FR 4 O 42
Metropolitan Opera Company's new production of *Aida*, aided by funds from American Export and Isbrandtsen Lines, features belly dancers in the ballet, p. NEWS FR 25 O 42B
Mother of a New Family of Fiddles. Mrs. Carleen Maley Hutchins of Montclair, N.J. sets music world astir with stringed instruments she designs, builds and electronically tests in her own home, p. 29 N 61-62
Matinee Idol Maestro. Photos and quotes from interview with Jane Howard profile handsome Orchestra Conductor Thomas Schippers who will conduct 45 performances at New York's Metropolitan Opera this season, p. CLOSE-UP 6 D 57-68
An Epilogue. Theodore H. White textpiece notes Mrs. Kennedy's recollection of her husband's fondness for words from end of musical *Camelot*—"Don't let it be forgot, that once there was a spot . . ." * 6 D 158-159
Princess Margaret greets Britain's singing sensations the mop-haired Beatles after she'd heard and enjoyed their performance, p. NEWS FR 13 D 36B
Belgium's Sister Luc-Gabrielle's recording of *Dominique*, which she wrote herself, is top tune in the U.S. with 750,000 copies sold; Sister strums her guitar, p. NEWS FR 13 D 36B

LIFE Guide

Russia's Komitas String Quartet touring U.S., itinerary * 4 Ja 7
Rundown on new musical compositions which will premiere with opening concerts of Philadelphia, Dallas, Phoenix Symphony Orchestras, Washington's National Symphony and Philharmonic Symphony of Westchester, schedules * 11 Ja 17-18
Previews Korean Orphans, Ramat Gan Chamber Orchestra's upcoming U.S. tours, schedules * 25 Ja 13
Previews upcoming appearances of some of nation's young people's orchestras * 1 F 8
San Francisco Symphony Orchestra performs Darius Milhaud's opera *David* with composer as guest of honor; Lucerne Festival Strings start U.S. tour in New York * 8 F 15
Previews fourth season of Los Angeles Opera Co. and Far West tour of hilarious musical parodist Anna Russell * 22 F 15
Previews American Jazz Ensemble and Poznan (Poland) Choir's U.S. tours * 1 Mr 11
Previews Washington, D.C. performance of new Paul Hindemith opera *The Long Christmas Dinner* and ballet *The Demon*, West Virginia's centennial festival of fine and lively arts * 8 Mr 16
Previews upcoming California concert appearances of Joan Baez, first annual Hellenic-Near East music festival in New York, Theodore Bikel's tour across U.S. * 15 Mr 14
Previews two-day Boston festival honoring composer Gardner Read, University of Rochester's Stravinsky week-end, Bethany College's annual Messiah Week, upcoming performances of touring Brigham Young University symphony orchestra & chorus, and young people's Golden Empire Music Festival in Sacramento, Calif. * 29 Mr 8-11
Previews upcoming musical treats: Pablo Casals conducts Philadelphia Orchestra performing his own work, Hague Philharmonic, conducted by Willem van Otterloo, tours 27 U.S. cities * 12 Ap 10
Previews eighth annual concert series "Music for Young America" in Washington, D.C. with the National Symphony Orchestra, free to children visiting the capital * 19 Ap 23
Rochester, N.Y. symphony orchestra and oratorio society present Bach Festival; Mills College in Oakland, Calif. will perform Darius Milhaud's opera *Medea*, and *Suite de Quatrains for Seven Instruments and Speaking Voice* with Mme. Milhaud perform composer conducting; Ojai California's annual music festival * 24 My 12
Albums of piano music * 21 Je 8
Rundown lists informal, often outdoor, sum musical events around the country offe opera, jazz, symphony, folk song, chap music, chorales, brass bands, barbershop plainsong and chants * 28 Je 19
Stan Kenton tours National Stage Band Ca at Michigan State, Universities of Conn cut, Indiana, Denver, Nevada to teach school music students * 2 Ag 7
Annual Ozark Folk Festival in Eureka Spr Ark.; Worcester, Mass. Music Fest itinerary of Koutev Bulgarian National semble during U.S. tour. * 18 O 17
News of the nation's leading symphony or tras with a sampling of their special formances and performers * 1 N 17

MUSIC CORPORATION OF AMER (MCA) See MOVIES

MYDANS, CARL

Photo essay and textpiece spotlights was N American radar warning systems Line, BMEWS) in Arctic, describes icy mosphere and survival techniques emp by Air Force, p. 1 Mr 18-29
Traces history of Tristan da Cunha, as accompanies advance party back to home from England where entire population e after island's volcano suddenly erupted J1 72-78

MYERS, DONALD See ADOPTION

MYTHOLOGY See GREECE

N

N.A.A.C.P. See INTEGRATION

NACIREMA See INTEGRATION

NARCOTICS

The Opium Must Go Through. Stanley Ka byliner describes the risky but profitable ness of flying opium around Asia; top for Air Opium, Babal runs into trouble flying over Cambodia's border into Thail gets fired but then re-hired because of skill air-lifting the smuggled opium * S REP 30 Ag 11-12

NASA See SPACE TRAVEL

NASSER, GAMAL ABDEL See EGYPT

NATIONAL ALLIANCE OF RUSSI SOLIDARISTS See CUBA

NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE MEDICINE

NATIONAL GALLERY OF ART See AR

NATIONAL GUARD See INTEGRATIO

NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH MEDICINE

NATIONAL OLDTIME FIDDLERS' C TEST See MUSIC

NATIONAL RESEARCH CORP. See VENTIONS

NATIONAL SERVICE CORPS

In Darkest America. Discusses President K nedy's proposed National Service Corp. sort of domestic Peace Corps designe augment already established welfare serv feels program is worthy of trial in vie Peace Corps' success * EDIT 25 Ja 6

NATO

See also NUCLEAR

We Want A Europe Able to Defend I Urges U.S. to face politico-military r fications of Europe's economic recovery reappraise our alliance policies with a to transatlantic unity under which we w work as equals with our European partn criticizes De Gaulle's plans for Europe u Franco-German leadership but accepts evitability of independent European nu force * EDIT 15 F 4
Staunch Old Fist in NATO Dike. Hails man Chancellor Adenauer's successful ing of the sale of 40-inch steel pipe to S by invoking NATO Council agreement any pipe over 19 inches in diameter strategic import, urges other allies to watchful of Soviet drive to use Western kets in building up their war machi EDIT 29 Mr 4
NATO Alliance Is in Danger! How to Sa Sees Western Alliance in crisis with headed for dissolution or vast change * 15 N 4

NATURE (LIFE GUIDE)

Philadelphia's new Aquarama indoor arium opens * 4 Ja 7
Orchid Shows in Florida; Niagara Fa their frozen best in February * 8 F 15
Rundown on drives and strolls offering of blossoming trees along California 22 Mr 10
Lists wilderness trails for nature lovers trails: The Appalachian, Great Smoky, fic Crest; shorter ones in Florida, Carolina, Washington, D.C., Pennsyl New Jersey, Illinois, Arizona, Wyo California, Washington, Alaska; trails mapped and marked by the Boy * 16 Ag 9

NAVY See ARMED FORCES

EDLEWORK
J Crewel Owel. Needlework buffs revive intricate Victorian crewel stitch; author Erica Wilson, whose book *Crewel Embroidery* spurred revival poses with needlework, crewel owl shown, c.p., diag. 15 Mr 49-50

ELEY, FRED See BASEBALL

GROES
See also INTEGRATION
Cherni Maimuni'. Ghanaian students who fled Bulgaria's Sophia University in face of intolerable racial bigotry and hateful epithet: "Cherni Maimuni" (black monkeys) relate experiences in interview (excerpts) with Jordan Bonfante * SPEC REP 15 Mr 19
The White Devil's Day Is Almost Over.' Gordon Parks, in unique photos and textpiece closely examines intricate beliefs of nationalist Negro sect, Black Muslims, and its bitter outcry against white man; painfully evaluates group from Negro viewpoint; quotes leader Elijah Muhammad, spokesman Malcolm X; explores activities of tough Fruit of Islam guard, women's organizations, average Muslim family, p. 31 My 22-33, 78-79
Allowing 80-day general strike racial fighting breaks out in British Guiana between East Indians who support their countryman Marxist Cheddi Jagan and Negroes whose Socialist Party opposes Jagan; Britain reluctantly sends more troops and Colonial Secretary Sandys studies conditions on the spot; U.S. refuses Jagan's request for economic aid, urges Britain to increase control over colony, p. NEWS FR 19 Jl 30-31
How It Feels To Be Black. Gordon Parks photos recreate the story of his growing-up as a Negro in Kansas, which is also related, as fiction, in his book *The Learning Tree;* excerpts from book caption photos of a young Negro's boyhood; textpiece by Parks describes his own experiences from youth to present day as a non-white, p., c.p., 16 Ag 72-87
Chicago boy weeps as he holds candle in the rain at public mourning service for late President Kennedy, p. 6 D 47
Suddenly Ossie and Ruby Are Everywhere. Ossie Davis and his wife Ruby Dee become hot commodity in show business as civil-rights upheaval sends producers scurrying for Negro players; Ruby in CBS-TV drama about life of Harriet Tubman, Ossie on stage in musical he stars and co-produces *Ballad of Bimshire,* Ruby mixes salad, couple's children Nora, LaVerne and Guy, p. 6 D 110-113

EHRU, JAWAHARLAL See INDIA

ERI, JOT See SPACE TRAVEL

EVADA GAMING CONTROL BOARD See CRIME

EVIN, DAVID
We Have Found Happiness.' Reports from Venezuela where New York's Governor Rockefeller and new wife "Happy" are honeymooning * 17 My 41-46
Nation's Crisis Crowds In On One Man. Interviews University of Alabama President Frank Rose, who prepares for peaceful entry of three Negroes to all-white university * CLOSEUP 14 Je 77-80
Boo-boo at the Bank. Reports Montgomery, Ala.'s Union Bank and Trust Co., posted extra $43,156 on bank statement of Thomas Thaggard, who utilized mistake by drawing out $40,000 in cash, was later apprehended by police denied knowledge of money's whereabouts and was freed by order of court * SPEC REP 28 Je 14

EW HAMPSHIRE See POLITICS

EWLEY, ANTHONY See THEATER

EWMAN, PAUL See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

EWSPAPERS
Hey There, Henry, I Need Your Help! Photos spotlight 13-year-old Henry Makow of Ottawa, author of book *Ask Henry,* and syndicated advice column, p. 11 Ja 43-44
New York's crippling newspaper strike by I.T.U. continues as federal state and city governments appoint a Board of Public Accountability to study issues from standpoint of protecting the public interest; publishers, union leaders quoted, rolls of unprinted newsprint lie near Manhattan Bridge * NEWS FR 18 Ja 40-41
In a Strike Be Broken? Urges Congress to revise labor laws to equalize bargaining powers and curb current labor monopoly, points up powerlessness of N.Y. publishers in current dispute with Typographers * EDIT 11 Mr 4
Night Editor Mort Ehrman holds copy of last edition of nation's second-in-circulation New York *Mirror* as newspaper is sold out to top-ranking *Daily News,* p. 25 O 42B

EW YORK CENTRAL RAILROAD See RAILROADS

EW YORK
Corruption Uncorked In New York. Scandal, graft of New York State Liquor Authority exposed in takeout by Paul Welch, Thomas Thompson, Michel Silva, Jim Hicks and Paul O'Neil; Rockefeller-appointed chairman Epstein and top aide Morhouse involved; detailed accounts of police shakedowns on bars, key clubs bribed for licenses, political consequences; photos of involved officials, lawyers, investigators, new SLA heads, c.d., p. 5 Ap 22-31, 101-110

NEW YORK CITY
See also NEWSPAPERS
The Biggest Span. Photo essay by Ken Kay captures beauty of Verrazano-Narrows Bridge at moment sinews take shape high above New York Harbor, c.p. 12 Jl 81-86
Crash Echoes Across the Nation. Public outrage erupts across the nation as three of his father's colleagues find Gareth Martinis son of a Bronx County Judge not guilty of drunken driving in a New York highway crash that took five lives, p. 19 Jl 22-27
Hush, Baby, Mommy's Busy. Mother stands atop sleeping baby's stroller to get a good look at passing parade on Fifth Ave., p. MISC 30 Ag 84
Father Morton A. Hill fasts for 75 hours and forces Mayor Wagner to "enforce the law without violating constitutional rights" regarding pornographic literature, p. NEWS FR 8 N 40B
The Dinosaurs Invade. Sinclair Oil Corporation's World's Fair dinosaurs ride barge around isle of Manhattan on their way to fairgrounds and are a funny sight against backdrop of city's skyline, p. 6 D 87-91

NEW YORK CITY BALLET COMPANY See DANCING

NEW YORK COUTURE GROUP See CLOTHING

NEW YORK DAILY MIRROR See NEWSPAPERS

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS See NEWSPAPERS

NEW YORK GIANTS See FOOTBALL

NEW YORK JETS See FOOTBALL

NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD RAILROAD See RAILROADS

NEW YORK PHILHARMONIC HALL See MUSIC

NEW YORK STATE LIQUOR AUTHORITY See NEW YORK

NEW YORK STATE SUPREME COURT See COURTS

NEW YORK WORLD'S FAIR See NEW YORK CITY

NEW YORK YANKEES See BASEBALL

NGO DINH, LE THUY See VIETNAM

NGO DINH NHU See VIETNAM

NGO DINH NHU, MME. See VIETNAM

NIGERIA See BOXING

NIKOLAYEV, ANDRIAN See WEDDINGS

NIXON, RICHARD See POLITICS

NOBEL PRIZE
A Weird Insult from Norway. Criticizes Norwegian Nobel Peace Prize Committee's decision to confer their award on Dr. Linus Pauling, prize would seem to honor Pauling in light of the nuclear test ban agreement, but a more fitting honor would have been recognition of President Kennedy's stand on Cuba which brought about agreement * EDIT 25 O 4
University of California's Dr. Maria Goeppert Mayer is first woman since Marie Curie to share Nobel Prize for Physics; previous winner from U. of Calif. Dr. Harold Urey kisses Dr. Mayer who becomes 12th of that school to have won prize, p. NEWS FR 15 N 52

NORAD (NORTH AMERICAN AIR DEFENSE COMMAND) See DEFENSES

NORELL, NORMAN See CLOTHING

NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION See SPACE TRAVEL

NORTH BROOKFIELD, MASS. See RELIGION

NORTHEAST AIRLINES See TRANSPORTATION

NORWAY See NOBEL PRIZE

NOTRE DAME, CATHEDRAL OF See CHURCHES

NOYES, ELIOT See HOUSES & HOUSING

NUCLEAR
Robert Elson byliner examines French President De Gaulle's rejection of U.S. offer to share possession of nuclear deterrents; move points up De Gaulle's fear of "new Europe" under American leadership and his determination to maintain separate nuclear force for France * NEWS FR 25 Ja 38
NATO's Bad Boy. Criticizes tinges of Bonapartism in French President De Gaulle's reaffirmed determination to maintain separate nuclear force despite NATO alliance, urges NATO powers negotiate issues * EDIT 25 Ja 6
We Want A Europe Able to Defend Itself. Urges U.S. to face politico-military ramifications of Europe's economic recovery and reappraise our alliance policies with a view to translantic unity under which we would work as equals with our European partners; criticizes De Gaulle's plans for Europe under Franco-German leadership but accepts inevitability of independent European nuclear force * EDIT 15 F 4
Prime Minister Diefenbaker angrily criticizes U.S. State Dept. statements on Canada's refusal to accept nuclear warheads for Bomarc missiles, feels U.S. treats Canada as a "satellite"; Defense Secretary Harkness resigns in protest and Parliament hands him no-confidence vote; general Canadian election to be held April 8, p. NEWS FR 15 F 26-27
Man's First Atomic Cave. AEC scientist explores colorful cave 1,200 ft. below surface in New Mexico, the first created by an atomic blast as part of Project Plowshare's attempts to harness thermonuclear power for peaceful uses; sequence photos capture Project Sedan, underground blast on Nevada desert to test how H-blast can be used for earth-moving, diagram shows how blasts can be used to dig canals, hollow out harbors, c.p., p., diag. 15 Mr 55-65
More Fingers On The Trigger? Evaluates mission of Kennedy representative Livingston Merchant whereby he proposes new U.S. weapons package to NATO members based on multilateral control of Polaris-armed sub fleet; views proposal as vague but progressive U.S. recognition of inevitability of emergence of Europe as nuclear power and welcome partner in defense of free world; European response mixed * EDIT 22 Mr 4
H-Blasted Crater . . . Quarter mile-wide crater blasted in 30 seconds by a 100-kiloton hydrogen bomb is Project Sedan's first atomic earth-moving experiment in AEC's ambitious Plowshare Program to develop peaceful uses for nuclear explosives, p. 21 Je 47-50
Jovial Nikita Khrushchev greets Under Secretary of State Averell Harriman and Britain's Lord Hailsham in Moscow to negotiate limited nuclear test ban; conferees get down to business around table, notably absent from which are France's Charles de Gaulle and Chinese Communists, p. NEWS FR 26 Jl 26-27
Let's Make the Test Pact Go for Us. Cold war enters new phase as Britain, Russia and U.S. sign nuclear test ban treaty; LIFE reviews East v. West struggle which U.S. has been winning for several years; urges U.S. remain steadfast in its loyalty to the ideals which have brought about change, advises Senate to ratify treaty * EDIT 9 Ag 4
Paul Mandel byliner gives Under Secretary of State W. Averell Harriman's behind-the-scenes account of how nuclear test-ban agreement was reached, noting change in atmosphere of negotiations between Stalin era and present day, p., c.cov. NEWS FR 9 Ag 28-30A
U Thant and U.S. delegation to nuclear test ban treaty-signing join Nikita Khrushchev in champagne toast at Kremlin to peace and friendship, p. NEWS FR 16 Ag 32-33
Defense Secretary McNamara ticks-off reasons on his fingers why U.S. should give "unequivocal" support to the test-ban treaty as he testifies before Senate hearing, p. NEWS FR 23 Ag 27
Physicist Edward Teller rests head in tense hands after testifying to a Senate committee on dangers of signing nuclear test-ban treaty; Teller's objections shared by Air Force Generals Thomas Power, Bernard Schriever, but Defense Secretary McNamara & AEC Chairman Seaborg testify in behalf of ratification, p. NEWS FR 30 Ag 28B
Senator Everett Dirksen stands before globe of the world as he announces support for the nuclear test ban treaty and swings enough Republican votes to insure ratification, p. NEWS FR 27 S 44D
Administration and Senate leaders stand by as President Kennedy signs the nuclear test ban treaty with 18 pens, p. NEWS FR 18 O 44B
NATO Alliance Is in Danger! How to Save It. Sees Western Alliance in crisis with NATO headed for dissolution or vast change, De Gaulle's hostility contributes to growing weakness; suggested solutions would give Europe equal voice with U.S. in deciding on uses of nuclear forces in their defense, or give Europe active help in forming an independent weapons and scientific system (dumbbell policy) * EDIT 15 N 4

NUCLEAR SUBMARINES See NAVY

NUNS
Cap This One, Mr. Gull. Sister of Charity's headgear bears striking resemblances to sea gulls in painting *Give Us This Day* by Marsden Hartley which nun admires at Colby College art show, f.p. MISC 25 O 122
A Girl Sets Out to be a Nun. Photo essay by Grey Villet with takeout by Barbara Cummisky captures unique drama of 19-year-old Cathy Clark's entry into Marist convent, touching departure from home training period, return to world; other nuns shown as postulants, novices, p. 15 Mr 66-79
Belgium's Sister Luc-Gabrielle's recording of *Dominique,* which she wrote herself, is top tune in the U.S. with 750,000 copies sold; Sister strums her guitar, p. NEWS FR 13 D 36B

NUREYEV, RUDOLF See DANCING

O

OAK RIDGE CEMETERIES See CEMETERIES

OBRAZTSOV See PUPPETS

OBSCENITY See CENSORSHIP

OCEANOGRAPHY
$2.3 Billion Should Go into the Ocean. Supports Administration's new program to spend $2.3 billion for the next ten years on oceanographic research which is important to U.S. in areas of defense, food, mining; sees oceanographic exploration as vital as space exploration; urges Congress and U.S. public to endorse program * EDIT 30 Ag 4

OFFICE BUILDINGS See BUILDINGS

OIL See ABU DHABI

OLD AGE
Recharge at Gettysburg. Robert Wallace warmly describes sentimental 1913 reunion in Gettysburg of 55,000 Civil War veterans, aged Confederates and Federals embraced, relived battle experiences, p. SPEC REP 5 Jl 14-16
Justice Falls on Three Duck Lovers. Richard B. Stolley reports case of three elderly Los Angeles citizens who were brought to trial for suspicion of attempting to steal ducks from MacArthur Park, their subsequent acquittal and the suicide of female member of the trio Mrs. Venceslava Hanush, p. SPEC REP 2 Ag 11
As Ways Change an Old Bird Hangs On. 75-year old Kazakhstan fur hunter Musabai Zhankulov rides horse with his partner Sarbas, a golden eagle, as fur hunters have done for generations, tradition is fast fading and will be extinct when Zhankulov retires, p. 13 S 128
Widening World of Retirement Towns. Photo essay by Bill Ray profiles typical retirement town Leisure World near Los Angeles which provides residents with built-in security, recreation and full medical care; takeout gives pros and cons of such communities, p. 8 N 93-102

O'NEIL, PAUL
Scandal, graft of New York State Liquor Authority exposed in takeout written with Jim Hicks, Thomas Thompson, Michel Silva and Paul Welch * 5 Ap 22-31, 101-110
Byliner is personality portrait of scientific prophet Hugo Gernsback who has seen many of his predictions become fact * MOD LIV 26 Jl 62-68
Reports on the mood of New Hampshire's voters as Republican hopefuls campaign for presidential preference primary * 1 N 28-35

OPERA See MUSIC

OPERATION TEEN-AGER See YOUTH

OPIUM See NARCOTICS

OPOSSUMS See ANIMALS

OPPENHEIMER, J. ROBERT See SCIENCE

ORCHESTRAS See MUSIC

ORCHIDS See FLOWERS

ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES See LATIN AMERICA

ORNITZ, DON See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

ORPHANS See CHILDREN

ORSHEFSKY, MILTON
Byliner reports on guerrilla war in Vietnam's Mekong delta, between Communist Viet Cong and U.S.-backed Vietnamese government troops * 25 Ja 31
Textpiece recalls Tarzans of the past and describes recent changes as a soft-spoken, well-mannered Tarzan emerges in new movie *Tarzan's Three Challenges* * 14 Je 102
Interviews South Vietnam's Mme. Ngo Dinh Nhu and gets her views on Vietnam's relations with U.S., struggle with Buddhists and U.S.'s new Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge * NEWS FR 16 Ag 31

ORYXES See ANIMALS

OSDEMIR, ALI See CRIME

OSUNA, RAFAEL See TENNIS

OSWALD, LEE HARVEY See KENNEDY, JOHN F.

O'TOOLE, PETER See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

OTTLEY-WARD-JACKSON, VIVIAN See GENEALOGY

OUIMET, FRANCIS See GOLF

OULAHAN, RICHARD
Reviews *Cleopatra* starring Elizabeth Taylor, Richard Burton and Rex Harrison * NEWS FR 21 Je 30
Byliner spotlights Vicki "La Toria" Unus, new Ringling Bros. Circus aerialist * 19 Ap 49-50B
Takeout traces James Agee's many-sided writing career * 1 N 69
Report reveals inside story of filming, in Mexico of Tennessee Williams' drama *Night of the Iguana* * 20 D 69-76
Profiles Britain's Anthony Newley * 29 N 57

P

PACEM IN TERRIS See RELIGION

PAHLEVI, MOHAMMED REZA, SHAH OF IRAN See IRAN

PAINTINGS See ART

PALMER, ARNOLD See GOLF

PAOLA, PRINCESS OF THE BELGIANS
Poses with her week-old son Prince Laurent, p. NEWS FR 8 N 48

PAOLOZZI, CHRISTINA
The Audacious Contessa. Photo essay by Pierre Boulat depicts model Christina Paolozzi in her jet set surroundings; excerpts from interview with Rudolph Chelminski, p. 6 S 66A-70

PAPYRUS See ARCHAEOLOGY

PARACHUTE JUMPING
Once I Was a Tiger. Elliott Chaze candidly reports on his unsuccessful attempt at Ft. Benning, Ga. to re-create his wartime bravery by jumping with parachute, c.d. SPEC REP 8 F 17-18
Skydiving Chute-em-up. David Zeitlin byliner captures thrills and perils of filming episcdes for popular TV show *Ripcord;* c.p. TV 12 Ap 91-92

PARADES
Hush, Baby, Mommy's Busy. Mother stands atop sleeping baby's stroller to get a good look at passing parade on New York's Fifth Ave. * MISC 30 Ag 84
Aberdeen, S.D. honors its famous Fischer quintuplets with a parade a month after their birth, p. NEWS FR 25 O 50

PARADISE (CALIF.) HIGH SCHOOL See EDUCATION

PARIS, FRANCE See FRANCE

PARKINSON, NORMAN See CLOTHING

PARKS, GORDON
Photo essay spotlights influence of Spanish design in furniture and rugs * 1 F 38-42
Photos and textpiece examine intricate beliefs of nationalist Negro sect, Black Muslims, evaluate group from Negro viewpoint * 31 My 22-33, 78-79
Recreates the story of his growing-up as a Negro in Kansas, which is also related, as fiction, in his book *The Learning Tree;* excerpts from book caption photos of a young Negro's boyhood * 16 Ag 72-87

PARROTS See BIRDS

PARTIES
Famous Faces of Forty Years. TIME celebrates its 40th anniversary with gala weekend of parties honoring 284 cover subjects and attended by variety of other eminent personalities. Photos include views of festivities at party in garden of President James Linen's Greenwich, Conn. home and glittering banquet hosted by Henry Luce at The Waldorf-Astoria, p., c.p. 17 My 77-82D
'Where's The Party—Let's Crash It!' Robert Wallace examines suburban phenomenon of teen-age party-crashing which causes destruction and injury; discusses long and short range measures to prevent party crashing and remedy aspects of suburban life which are unsettling to teen-agers, d. 5 Jl 62-67
An Arkansas Anniversary. Winthrop Rockefeller throws gala celebration on his Arkansas farm to observe tenth anniversary of his arrival in state where Republicans would like him to run for governor, p., c.p. 6 S 87-91
A Wanamaker Debut Begins . . .and Ends Up in a Rampage. Debut of Fernanda Wanamaker Wetherill on Long Island, N.Y. ends in the destruction of beach house used by the young guests after festivities ended in main house; David Abrahamsen byliner probes reason for destruction, p. 20 S 30-37
Grand jury investigates vandalism that took place following Fernanda Wanamaker Wetherill's debut in Southampton * NEWS FR 8 N 40B
A round-up for Abbott. LIFE and Random House Publishers throw a party to honor George Abbott's 50th anniversary in show business and publication of his autobiography *Mister Abbott,* c.p. 13 D 112-119

PATRIOTS' DAY See TRACK & FIELD

PATTERSON, FLOYD See BOXING

PAUL VI, POPE See RELIGION

PAULING, LINUS See NOBEL PRIZE

PEARSON, LESTER See CANADA

PEEWEE FOOTBALL See FOOTBALL

PENNEL, JOHN See TRACK & FIELD

PENNSYLVANIA
Gala ball at Harrisburg, Pa.'s Zembo Mosque signals inauguration of dynamic Republican William Scranton as Pennsylvania Governor, succeeding aging Democrat David Lawrence; Scranton dances with barefoot daughter Susan, p. NEWS FR 25 Ja 34-35

PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD See RAILROADS

PENNSYLVANIA STATION See ARCHITECTURE

PERON, JUAN See ARGENTINA

PERRY FRANK See MOVIES

PERSIA See IRAN

PERSONNEL
The Busy Social Life of Germs. Thomas J. Fleming reports on findings of Dr. Frederick J. Gaudet in his humorous study of "germs" effect on workers' behavior patterns, d. SPEC REP 13 D 19-20

PETH, WICK See CLOWNS

PHILOSOPHY See GREECE

PHOTOGRAPHERS See PHOTOGRAPHY

PHOTOGRAPH ALBUMS See PHOTOGRAPHY

PHOTOGRAPHY
Now It's 60-Second Pictures in Color. Photo essay by Fritz Goro on new color film (takeout) developed by Polaroid for their Land Camera; Alix Kerr byliner gives account of firm's dynamic research program that sparked the invention, c.p., p. 25 Ja 74-86
LIFE Guide previews 18th International Nature Photography Exhibition at Chicago's Natural History Museum and Underwater Film Festival at Santa Monica, Calif. * 1 F 8
Jackie Growing Up. Seldom seen childhood photos from Jackie Kennedy's family album are revealed following announcement that Jackie expects third child, p., cov. 26 Ap 26-33
Great Lady With A Camera. Margaret Bourke-White, in excerpts from her autobiography *Portrait of Myself,* relates how her career as photographer began, p. 28 Je 85-98
Photographer Louis Fabian Bachrach dies at 82, son of founder of firm which has photographed every U.S. President since Lincoln, p. NEWS FR 9 Ag 30B-30C

PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED See MEDICINE

PHYSICS
Amazing Laser. Photo essay by Fritz Goro on the laser (takeout), powerful new coherent light whose rays remain parallel over vast distances and may be harnessed for variety of future uses, p., diag. 11 Ja 46-53
A 3 Million Year Trip in 55 Years. Albert Rosenfeld byliner relates Einstein's theory of relativity to space flight of Astronaut Gordon Cooper and its effect on his aging process, p., diag. 24 My 34-37
University of California's Dr. Maria Goeppert Mayer is first woman since Marie Curie to share Nobel Prize for Physics, p. NEWS FR 15 N 52

PIANO
See also MUSIC
Students reduce pianos to rubble and pass pieces through head-size hole in latest college fad; started in England, craze catches hold at Cal-Tech, p. NEWS FR 8 Mr 43-45

PICASSO, PABLO See CLOTHING

PIGS See ANIMALS

PILOTS See AVIATION

PIPERS See MUSIC

PISTOLS
Ready! Aim! Tee Hee!. Member of Swedish Female Automobile Corps looks away from target and breaks into giggles at pistol marksmanship practice during training for voluntary militia organization, p. MISC 8 N 130

PLANTERS See HOME FURNISHINGS

PLAYBOY CLUB
N.Y. State Supreme Court Justice Klein overrules city's license commissioner O'Connell's decision to withhold liquor license from Playboy Club because of scanty costumes worn by club's "bunnies"; photo of "Bunny" in costume and co-worker garbed in exaggerated cover-up outfit, p. NEWS FR 25 Ja 36

PLAYGROUNDS
Playgrounds Take a Space-Age Spin. Toy manufacturers and municipal recreation departments revolutionize children's playgrounds with new space-age equipment; youngsters ride satellite, climb through abstract steel rocket, submarine, romp across tree trunk sections, Philadelphia's playground erects "the caterpillar," an 80-ft. long tunnel-like device of steel rings, c.p., p. 15 Mr 97-102

PLAYS See THEATER

PLAYWRIGHTS See THEATER

PLOWSHARE PROJECT See NUCLEAR

POETS & POETRY
"I Am an Electric Eel in a Pool of Catfish." Timothy Green byliner gives intimate look at England's imperious poetess Dame Edith Sitwell (quoted); remarks point up Dame Edith's individualism, p. CLOSE-UP 4 Ja 60-62
Growing Cult of Marilyn. Photo essay points up growing legend enshrining late film star Marilyn Monroe; poems by Edwin Morgan and Norman Rosten mourn for her, blame society for her suicide, p. 25 Ja 89-96
Tribute eulogizes U.S.'s finest Poet Robert Frost on his death, reprint of last poem he wrote which was sent out by his publishers as a Christmas card, p. NEWS FR 8 F 46-47
Cry Out, Russian Poet! Photos, David E. Scherman text capture dilemma of young Russian poet Evgeny Evtushenko (biopers) who published autobiography (excerpts) and read poetry expressing hatred of Stalin heirs while touring Europe, is now on trial as Khrushchev clamps down on threatening stir from short-lived creative freedom, p. 19 Ap 30-37
Prodigious Old Lion Of Letters. Prolific Englishman of letters, Robert Graves, visits New York to launch four new books and spends two-week residency at M.I.T., accompanied by LIFE reporter Jane Howard who records Graves' ideas, p. CLOSE-UP 28 Je 57-63
Rutgers University is faced with sad decision of cutting down huge white oak on its campus immortalized by Joyce Kilmer in poem *Trees,* p. NEWS FR 30 Ag 32
A Vivid Vermont Poet. Little-known poet 81-year-old Walter Hard's new paperback *Vermont Sampler* (excerpts) show how evocative and underrated he has been, reprints of *A Pleasant Rumor, In Wartime, Timepiece,* p. 11 O 113-118

POLAND
The Faces of the Satellites. Photo essay and textpiece by Paul Schutzer focus on people of Europe's Soviet satellite nations, noting gains in independence from Russian control, p., c. map 15 N 102-114

POLAR BEARS See ANIMALS

POLARIS (MISSILE) See ARMED FORCES

POLE VAULTING See TRACK & FIELD

POLITICS
See also individual country
Gala ball at Harrisburg, Pa.'s Zembo Mosque celebrates inauguration of dynamic Republican William Scranton as Pennsylvania Governor, succeeding aging Democrat David Lawrence, p. NEWS FR 25 Ja 34-35
Richard Nixon plays his own piano composition during appearance on *Jack Paar Show,* gives witty retort when quizzed about future prospects, quoted on advice to Rockefeller, p. NEWS FR 22 Mr 44
Pennsylvania Governor Scranton tips hat to Mamie Van Doren during state party rally after hinting about availability as presidential candidate, p. NEWS FR 28 Je 42
He's Rolling Along Like A Tumbleweed. Arizona conservative Senator Barry Goldwater's life is chronicled, surging popularity is captured in photos; Richard Stolley interviews Goldwater's 88-year-old mother, Josephine, p. 12 Jl 22-27
Time To Hear From Goldwater. Quotes Governor Rockefeller's statement attacking Birchers and radical right of Republican party as racists and sectionalists, indirectly aimed at Barry Goldwater; urges Goldwater to denounce far right crackpots who have latched onto him, make clear his position on civil rights to show racists whose side he is on and rid country of this dangerous element * EDIT 26 Jl 4
Rocky Sells Hard, Governors Aren't Buying. Scenes from Miami Beach Governors' Conference as N.Y.'s Nelson Rockefeller tries to recoup his lost political fortunes by calling for strong civil rights resolution which Democrats watered down to a proposal for "study," p., NEWS FR 2 Ag 20-23
An Arkansas Anniversary. Winthrop Rockefeller throws gala celebration on his Arkansas farm to observe tenth anniversary of his arrival in state where Republicans would like him to run for governor, p. 6 S 87-91
Nelson and Happy Rockefeller nibble corn in Oregon, Ill. where they were warmly received by 5,000 Rpublicans, p. NEWS FR 20 S 40
Barry Goldwater waves to crowds in Los Angeles' Dodger Stadium as LIFE poll reveals that many Republican leaders feel he has the Presidential nomination sewed up, p. NEWS FR 27 S 44D
'Big Daddy' of California. Photos and quotes profile 265-pound Jesse Unruh, speaker of the California State Assembly and at 40 the West Coast's most controversial Democrat; takeout describes Unruh's unorthodox methods, noting how he locked up the legislature to get a vote on Governor Brown's budget, p., CLOSE-UP 27 S 47-52
Goldwater's Foreign Policy: Let's Hear More. Reviews Senator Barry Goldwater's foreign policy ideas in light of his prominence as a Republican presidential candidate, asks for a more explicit definition of his attitudes * EDIT 1 N 4
Hi-Ho New Hampshire! Barry Goes Galloping In. Arizona's Senator Barry Goldwater heads East to New Hampshire where the first presidential primary will be held in March and where New York's Gov. Nelson Rockefeller has begun his unofficial campaign to be the Republican Party's presidential nominee; Paul O'Neil reports on the mood of New Hampshire's voter and Murray Gart appraises the nationwide outlook for the two candidates, p., c. map., c. cov. 1 N 28-35

POLLAIUOLO, ANTONIO See ART

POPES See RELIGION

POPULATION See BIRTH CONTROL

POP WARNER LEAGUE FOOTBALL See FOOTBALL

PORK BARREL LEGISLATION See CONGRESS

POSA, EUGENE See ARMED FORCES

POST OFFICE DEPT.
The Mail: More Money 'Or Else'? Justifies Postmaster General Day's threats to eliminate several postal services following cut in Post Office budget of $92 million by House Appropriations Committee; remedy for traditionally penniless Post Office, however, is not annual Congress-authorized addition to budget, but sizable one-shot appropriation for mechanization and thus better, cheaper postal service * EDIT 10 My 4

POTATOES See ICE SKATING

POTTERY See DISHES

POULTRY See COMMON MARKET

POWDER See METALS

PRAYERS See RELIGION

PREFABRICATION See HOUSES HOUSING

PREMINGER, OTTO See MOVIES

PRESBYTERIAN-UNIVERSITY HOSP TAL (PITTSBURGH) See MEDICIN

PRESIDENTIAL MEDAL OF FREEDOM
Medalurgical Note of Distinction. Editorial emphasizes importance of new U.S. Presidenti Medal of Freedom to be conferred by Presidential prerogative on persons "who contri ute significantly to the quality of America life," potential for promoting national awar ness and high standards of excellence; cor pares award with British and French hono system, possible abuses better than prese system of paying political debts with high c fice * EDIT 8 Mr 4

PRIDEAUX, TOM
Byliner reviews TV production of Gian Car Menotti's newest opera *Labyrinth* * NEW FR 8 Mr 46
Writes birthday tribute to beloved 75-year-c American songwriter Irving Berlin * SPE REP 3 My 12-14
Epidemic of anti-mom plays in the theat prompts outcry by Prideaux on what d cliches villainous moms have become * 10 F 96
Byliner reviews productions at new Tyro Guthrie Theater in Minneapolis * 24 My
A Million Dollar Headache. Letter to stag struck student tells of the long and wort while road to Broadway of hit *Never T Late* * 9 Ag 39-44
Reports on his meeting with Russia's mast puppeteer Obraztsov and other U.S.-bou Soviet showmen, p. SPEC REP 13 S 9-17
A Thirst for Greatness. Byliner cites Albe Finney's fine performance in *Luther* in n ing Broadway's success with heroic men history and the lack of modern heroes for stage * 11 O 125-126
Best and Brightest Season in a Decade. Te piece focuses on Broadway's hit season * N 30-39
Byliner traces showman George Abbott's career * 13 D 118
Byliner examines value of anti-war films s as *The Victors* and *Dr. Strangelove* * 20 D

PRIETO, EFREN See QUINTUPLETS

PRISONS & PRISONERS See CRIM CUBA

PROFACI FAMILY See CRIME

PROFUMO, JOHN See GREAT BRITAI

PROJECT APOLLO See SPACE TRAVEL

PROJECT PLOWSHARE See NUCLEA

PROJECT SEDAN See NUCLEAR

PROPELLERS See SHIPS

PSYCHOCHEMICALS See CHEMISTRY

PSYCHOLOGY
See also BRAIN
Fight Promoter For The Battle Of The Sex Shana Alexander takeout describes work Dr. George R. Bach, Los Angeles clini psychologist, who counsels married cou in art of good fighting, believing that n erous, constructive fights are key to mar bliss * 17 My 102-108
Long Voyage In Inner Space. Tom Flahe relates experience of Whilden P. Breen who voluntarily confined himself in windo less, soundproof isolation chamber on U versity of Maryland campus for five mon to test psychological effects on man of p longed isolation required for trips to the m * 17 My 119-120
My Daddy's Really a Dragon. Excerpts from book *A Child's Guide to Freud* by Louise A strong with illustrations by Whitney Dar Jr. ribs Freudian child psychology, d. 4 O 65

PULITZER, MRS. LILLY See CLOTHIN

PUPPETS
Puppets Puncture Pomposity. Photo essay David E. Scherman byliner spotlights pop puppetteers Bil and Cora Baird, c.p., CLOSE-UP 1 F 33-34
Will It Go on Broadway? Tom Prideaux rep on his trip to Russia and meeting with ter puppeteer Obraztsov, p. SPEC REF S 9-17

Q

QUACKS See MEDICINE

QUANG DUC See VIETNAM

QUINN, ANTHONY See ACTORS & TRESSES

QUINTUPLETS
Miguel Acoca reports from Maracaibo, V zuela on the birth of quintuplets to Mrs. Cuervo de Prieto and her husband E whom she married 17 hours after the b p. NEWS FR 20 S 38B-39
Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Fischer of Aberdeen, become proud parents of quintuplets— girls and a boy, p. NEWS FR 27 S 40—
Town of Aberdeen, S.D. still agog over birt quintuplets to the Fischer Family, p. N FR 4 O 34-34A

ne Month Old, the Quints Get a Parade. Aberdeen, S.D. honors its famous Fischer quintuplet: with a parade a month after their birth * NEWS FR 25 O 50

emember the Diligentis? Photo essay and Miguel Acoca byliner bring the public up to date on Argentina's Diligenti Quintuplets whose lives their father has shielded from publicity, p. 13 D 77-85

UIZ SHOWS See TELEVISION

R

ACE PROBLEMS See INTEGRATION; NEGROES

ADAR

Here the U.S. Fights The Coldest War. Photo essay, textpiece by Carl Mydans spotlights vast North American radar warning systems (DEW Line, BMEWS) in Arctic, describes icy atmosphere and survival techniques employed by Air Force * 1 Mr 18-29

Farewell to the Iron Bastards. Evan McLeod Wylie byliner describes disappearing Texas Towers, three-legged platforms built far out in Atlantic in '56 as part of Air Force's long-range radar screen; tells of airmen's life atop odd structures * SPEC REP 26 Jl 7-9

Laboratory designed by Sperry Gyroscope Co. duplicates space conditions and looks inhospitable with a model ICBM sitting in the midst of 2,500 plastic spikes that soak up radar echoes so engineers can bounce echoless radar beams off rocket's nose cone, p. NEWS FR 15 N 50

ADCLIFFE COLLEGE See COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

ADIO

Four mmebers of veteran radio program *Grand Ole Opry* are killed the same week in two accidents: airplane crash takes lives of Patsy Cline, Hawkshaw Hawkins and Cowboy Copas; Jack Anglin dies in automobile accident, p. NEWS FR 22 Mr 32-33

Ivan in Cuba: Now Hear This! Hails work of National Alliance of Russian Solidarists, group of anti-Communist Russians sponsoring nightly Russian-language, anti-Red propaganda broadcasts to Soviet soldiers in Cuba in hopes of discouraging Soviet intervention; Moscow fighting back with own broadcasts * EDIT 12 Ap 4

ADIOACTIVITY See MEDICINE

ADIO CITY MUSIC HALL See MOVIES

ADIO TELESCOPES See TELESCOPES

AGBY, MONICA See BEAUTY CONTESTS

AILROADS

See also LABOR

The Runaway Train. Warren Young report describes Jim Gerace's lone, harrowing ride aboard runaway train on N.Y. Central's Syracuse-Rochester run; Gerace, a sheet-metal worker boarded train in Syracuse for routine check, was left alone after engineer fell from cab managed to stop train, avert crash minutes before pulling into Rochester, d., p. 29 Mr 79-84

Unblock That Merger Track! Urges Congressional action to relieve overregulated, insolvent transport industry, flays Justice Dept. and Kennedy Administration's opposition to mergers as solution to transport's crisis; discusses proposed railroad mergers awaiting ICC approval * EDIT 5 Ap 4

LIFE Guide lists old iron-horse railroads across country that offer scenic, gala excursions during summer, schedules * 31 My 17

What A Spot To Put A Pole. Utility pole rises ironically from middle of railroad tracks as railroad signalman, perching on pole, finishes installing new traffic control equipment, p. MISC 31 My 96

Stop! for the Greatest Train Robbery. Carefully planned British mail-train robbery nets thieves record $7 million; drawings show step-by-step operation of hold-up; famous British ex-criminal Eddie Chapman in interview with Ken Gouldthorpe gives his opinion of how the robbery came off, p., c.p., d. 23 Ag 16-23

Former rail magnate Patrick McGinnis wears gloomy face as he's indicted on charges of selling railroad cars without competitive bidding, taking kickback from the buyers, p. NEWS FR 23 Ag 27

No Bed of Feathers. Report by Gilbert Burck recalls his experiences during summers of his college days as a fireman aboard steam locomotives, noting the demanding task it was then as compared to the relatively simple work involved in performing the same job today * SPEC REP 27 S 23

Florida East Coast Railway hit by strike of railroad brotherhoods drops passenger service but continues freight operations with streamlined crews; engineer Charles Bennett works alone in locomotive cab, four-man crew who now run trains stands before larger number that unions say is needed, p. NEWS FR 13 D 41

AINBOWS

Rainbow Of Moonbeams . . . And A High Cloud Ring Of Mystery. Werner Stoy photographs rare moon-made rainbow painted over Hawaiian sky above island of Oahu, c.p., p. 17 My 111-112

AINCHES See ANIMALS

ANDALL, TONY See MOVIES

ATS See ANIMALS

RAY, BILL

Hell Breaks Loose in Paradise. Photo essay spotlights controversy in Paradise, Calif. over high school social studies' teacher Virginia Franklin's teaching ideas * 26 Ap 73-84

On the Shore with Moore. Photographs the work of British sculptor Henry Moore on La Jolla, Calif.'s rocky coast where an exhibit of his work is on display * 6 S 73-76

Crackdown on Quackery. Photo essay points up the spreading evil of quack medicine in the U.S. * 1 N 72B-83

Widening World of Retirement Towns. Photo essay profiles typical retirement town Leisure World near Los Angeles * 8 N 93-102

Born to be a Star. Photo essay profiles Hollywood's talented star Natalie Wood * 20 D 182-188

RAY, SATYAJIT See MOVIES

READING See EDUCATION

RECORDS (LIFE GUIDE)

Sviatoslav Richter and Herbert von Karajan's recording of Tchaikovsky's *First Piano Concerto*, rev. * 25 Ja 13

Brief review of British cast recording of "School For Scandal," 18th Century classic now on Broadway, with Sir Ralph Richardson and Sir John Gielgud, rev. * 22 F 17

Rundown on recent releases of top U.S. jazz artists: Duke Ellington's "Money Jungle," Theolonious Monk's "Monk's Dream," Charlie Mingus' "Tijuana Moods," Modern Jazz Quartet's "The Comedy," Ornette Coleman's "Ornette on Tenor" and "Swing Street," a four-volume set recreating atmosphere of N.Y.'s 52nd St. in the '30s * 1 Mr 11

Sixteen world-famous vocalists from Europe and the Americas are heard in unique album *All Star Festival*, dedicated to the aid of the world's refugees * 22 Mr 10

Long-playing *How to Prepare Your Income Tax Return* by Bidca, rev. * 29 Mr 11

Spotlights two new record albums: *Songs I Sing On The Jackie Gleason Show* with comic Frank Fontaine and *The Barbra Streisand Album* * 19 Ap 23-25

Rundown on latest record releases spoofing the Kennedy family: Vaughn Meader's *The First Family, Vol. 2, Sing Along With Jack* complete with lyric sheets, Kennedy's speeches set to music on *Sing Along With JFK, Best of Washington Humor* offering JFK quips; plus description of new game *The Kennedys* * 26 Ap 12-14

Latest jazz record releases that effectively revive excitement evoked by big-band jazz 20 years ago on experiment with newer sounds are listed, reviewed * 31 My 17

Recent recordings of Shakespearean and Broadway dramas and comedies by top performers are briefly reviewed * 26 Jl 13

Three albums by Victoria de los Angeles; Leontyne Price does *Madama Butterfly*, Shirley Verrett's *Oedipus Rex*, Joan Sutherland's *Siegfried* with Birgit Nilsson, Eleanor Steber's *Les Nuits d'ete, Knoxville, Summer of 1915* * 23 Ag 7

New discs by the ladies of song * 6 S 13

Three comedy albums: Allen Sherman's *My Son, the Nut*, Anthony Newley's *Fool Britannia*, Cassius Clay's *I Am the Greatest* * 27 S 14

New recordings by modern jazz artists Thelonious Monk and Charlie Mingus * 25 O 12

List of albums made by late Edith Piaf * 8 N 19

New renditions of works by Beethoven, Brahms, Bach * 15 N 18

List of new recordings of classical, opera, jazz, folk music and drama and history for Christmas giving * 6 D 27

REFUGEES See CUBA

RELATIVITY, THEORY OF See PHYSICS

RELIGION

The Bible—Better in School Than in Court. LIFE warns against complete secularization of U.S. public schools as Supreme Court prepares to hand down decision on reading Bible and reciting Lord's Prayer in public schools, suggests problem would be best worked out by school boards themselves in view of past inconsistencies (outlined) in Court decisions on role of religion in public schools * EDIT 15 Mr 4

A Girl Sets Out to be a Nun. Photo essay by Grey Villet with takeout by Barbara Cummisky captures unique drama of 19-year-old Cathy Clark's entry into Marist convent, touching departure from home, training period, return to world; other nuns shown as postulants, novices, p. 15 Mr 66-79

Photos show highlights of Vatican's beautification of American Mother Elizabeth Ann Seton (biopers), founder of Sisters of Charity and first U.S. parochial school; Americans, including 15-year-old Ann O'Neil whose leukemia cure is attributed to Mother Seton witness ceremony, Pope kneels in homage, p. NEWS FR 29 Mr 38-38A

No Bible In The Schools? Excerpts from sixteen readers' letters in response to LIFE's editorial (15 Mr 4) on the place of religion in public schools, are evenly divided pro and con; editors restate stand opposing possible Supreme Court action against reading Bible and reciting Lord's Prayer in public schools, p. 12 Ap 63-68A

'The Future Is Ours'—Pope John. Commends Pope John XXIII's efforts to move Roman Catholic Church from position of external judge of world events to active and tolerant leader in movement for world unity. Ecumenical Council and recent encyclical *Pacem in Terris* (outlined) addressed to people everywhere synthesize Church's position on all complex relations between human beings; criticism of Pope John as too socialistic cited * EDIT 26 Ap 4

Everyone Was Up There with "Gordo." Woman prays as crowd watches Gordon Cooper's space flight on TV screen in Grand Central Station, p. 24 My 38

That Beloved Rock of a Man. Brief sketch and memorable photos profile dying Pope John XXIII; tribute by Morris L. West mourns Pope's death, recalls his humanity and regrets he will not live to see the fruits of his labors, p. c. cov. 7 Je 78-87

Let The Good Not Be Interred. Entreats College of Cardinals to choose successor to Pope John XXIII who will pursue John's great aims of making Church more universal and its message useful to all mankind, and who will continue John's Council which was his instrument, along with encyclical *Pacem in Terris* and diplomacy, for updating Christianity * EDIT 14 Je 4

'Gesu Mio, Free Me Now.' Pope John XXIII dies; texts by David Martin, Jordan Bonfante, Timothy Green capture reactions in St. Peter's Square, Pope's room, his native village of Sotto il Monte to news of death; photos by Yousuf Karsh and David Lees profile Cardinals from whom new Pope will probably be chosen; young girl weeps, Pope's body lies in state, child in Sotto il Monte watches candles lighted in Pope's memory, c.p., c. cov. 14 Je 26-35

In Solemn Splendor the Church Gives John to the Ages. Funeral services in St. Peter's Basilica for Pope John XXIII; sunlight streams down on catafalque, body lies in state, double exposure shows St. Veronica hovering over Pope, burial cloth draped over body, c.p. 21 Je 19

An Angry Buddhist Burns Himself Alive. Buddhist monk Quang Duc burns himself alive in Saigon street as religious protest against Catholic Diem government, p. NEWS FR 21 Je 24-25

And Now the Search Begins for the New Pope. Textpiece by Robert B. Kaiser speculates and gives odds on who will be the next Pope; Cardinal Montini of Milan is front-runner but too obvious a candidate to be elected; Montini gives blessing, p. 21 Je 57-58

Moral Heritage And The Law. Exhorts parents and churches to provide religious instruction energetically, now that Supreme Court has outlawed official prayers and Bible reading from public schools, as safeguard of our democratic self-government, which prospers best among religious peoples * EDIT 28 Je 4

John's Spirit, Paul's Task. Expresses rekindled hope that Pope Paul VI will be guided by name he has chosen, work to reunite all Christian churches and reanimate message of Catholic Church, following Pope's announcement that "principal work" of his pontificate would be to continue late Pope John's great Ecumenical Council * EDIT 5 Jl 4

Paul's Holy Reign Begins. Color spread spotlights new Pope Paul VI as he begins reign, receives homage from cardinals in Sistine Chapel, greets throngs from balcony of St. Peter's; textpiece by Robert T. Elson, photos, chronicle Pontiff's life, show him with family, Popes Pius XII and John XXIII marching for dead Hungarian revolutionaries, on visit to U.S., kissing pavement upon arrival in Milan, c.p., p., c. cov. 5 Jl 22-29

To Honor The Great Apostle, He Took A Sometime-Tarnished Name. Brief biographies of five previous Popes Paul reveal that new Pope, in chosing his name, not only evoked heritage of Apostle, St. Paul, symbol of Church's universality, but also took on name of Pauline Popes known for worldliness, violence and nepotism, p. 5 Jl 27

'Thus Passes The Glory Of The World.' Color photographs capture crowning of Pope Paul VI, whose coronation ceremony is held for first time on steps of St. Peter's, allowing huge audience to witness event, and new Pope's historic confrontation with President Kennedy, c.p. 12 Jl 55-58

'Good Baby.' Says Uncle Jack. Attorney General Robert Kennedy's eighth child Christopher George is christened in Hyannis' St. Francis Xavier Church by Richard Cardinal Cishing with all the family including the President in attendance, p. 9 Ag 87-89

Billy Graham returns to Los Angeles for a second crusade in the city where he started his evangelistic career 14 years ago, p. NEWS FR 30 Ag 26-27

Buddhist monk Thich Tieu Dieu burns himself to death in Vietnam as protest against Diem government, p. NEWS FR 6 S 30-30C

Pope Paul VI presides in St. Peter's Basilica at opening ceremonies of Vatican Council II's second session and declares Council's aim would be union of all Christians everywhere, p. NEWS FR 11 O 34

The Catholic Church Battles Its Old Guard. John T. Elson's byliner examines the Catholic Church's need for reform and modernization as second session of Vatican Council II convenes in Rome, cites dissension between conservative Curia members and liberal-minded bishops who support change; takeout summarizes the Church's strength in various parts of the world; Council's opening, Altar-in-the-round at Holyoke, Mass. symbolizes trend toward change, theologians and their remarks in favor of reform, p. 18 O 114-130

Children Still Pray in School. North Brookfield, Mass. school children continue to pray in class despite Supreme Court ruling and school board's divided opinion on subject, p. 8 N 53-56

RESCUES

Girl Behind A Frozen Scream. Dora Jane Hamblin, Wilbur Jarvis textpiece describes miraculous survival and rescue of Helen Klaben and Ralph Flores, stranded in sub-zero Yukon without food or supplies for 49 days, following crash of Flores' plane; Flores' ingenuity, overwhelming faith noted; p., c.cov. 12 Ap 68B-79

Deep Down, They Hit a Lode of Courage. After 14 anxious days miners David Fellin and Henry Throne are finally rescued from entombment near Hazleton, Pa. (rock drill bores hole into chamber where men were trapped, Throne pulled up after 15-minute ride, wives dab at their eyes as they watch drilling operations, Fellin and wife kiss at hospital), 3 p., f.c.p. NEWS FR 6 S 33-35

Fishermen Reel In a U.S. Flier. U.S. Flier Hugh Lavallee is rescued by Soviet fishermen after plane goes down off Cape Cod, Mass.; Capt. Lavallee's account relates his own feelings during rescue; hoisted aboard ship, gets ready for ride in basket of U.S. helicopter, *Johannes Ware's* fishermen and fisherwomen line rail of ship, 5 p. NEWS FR 13 S 49-52

. . . Drama at the End of a Rope. Photos show dramatic rescue of elderly British couple Norman & Camilla Vaulkhard after their car skidded into Scotland's River Dee's swift currents; rescuer clings to rope tied to car, currents overturn skiff which was trying to reach Vaulkhards, rescuers ease Mr. Vaulkhard into boat to take him ashore, lift him on stretcher to join his wife who died later from injuries), p., p. 18 O 97-100

RETIREMENT TOWNS See OLD AGE

RICKERBY, ARTHUR

Photo essay captures terror in Boston area as hunt goes on for mysterious murderer who has sexually molested, strangled nine women since last June * 15 F 16-21

The Magic of the Great Igloi. Photo essay spotlights Hungarian track coach Mihaly Igloi * 1 Mr 54B-59

RINGLING BROS. AND BARNUM AND BAILEY CIRCUS See CIRCUSES

RITTER, NORMAN See CONGRESS

RIVERBOATS See BOATS

RIVER DEE See ACCIDENTS

ROADS

Arise, Loose Moose! Moose bends low in middle of Swedish highway to lick salt Swedes have mixed in with gravel to make firmer surface, p. MISC 1 Mr 82

Huffing engines and busy workmen rush to complete by spring a 17-mile roadway from Norfolk, Va. to Cape Charles which will consist of a trestle to take a road to a man-made island, then a tunnel to another man-made isle and then another trestle, p. NEWS FR 6 S 38

LIFE Guide

The Great Trans-Canada Highway, world's longest national roadway, is described for lovers of the open road who would find it a perfect vacation route * 17 My 19

ROBBERY See CRIME

ROBERTI, FRANCESCO CARDINAL See RELIGION 14 Je 26

ROBERTSON, ANYA See CLOTHING

ROBERTSON, CLIFF See MOVIES

ROBINSON, JACKIE, See BASEBALL; INTEGRATION

ROCK, JOHN See BIRTH CONTROL

ROCKEFELLER, NELSON

See also POLITICS

Corruption Uncorked In New York. Scandal, graft of New York State Liquor Authority exposed in takeout by Paul Welch, Thomas Thompson, Michel Silva, Jim Hicks and Paul O'Neil; Rockefeller-appointed chairman Epstein and top aide Morhouse involved, p. 5 Ap 22-31, 101-110

And A Lady Called 'Happy' Murphy. Rumors linking Governor Rockefeller with a Mrs. Margaretta Fitler ("Happy") Murphy mushroom following Mrs. Murphy's divorce from Dr. James Murphy, p. 3 My 24-29

'We Have Found Happiness.' Governor Rockefeller marries Mrs. Margaretta ("Happy") Murphy and honeymoons at his Venezuelan ranch where David Nevin and Photographer Cornell Capa record new Mrs. Rockefeller's charms and couple's happiness, p., c.cov. 17 My 41-46

ROCKEFELLER, WINTHROP See POLITICS

ROCKETS See MISSILES & ROCKETS

RODEOS See CLOWNS

RODIN, AUGUSTE See ART

ROGERS, GINGER See TELEVISION

ROMANIA

The Faces of the Satellites. Photo essay and textpiece by Paul Schutzer focus on people of Europe's Soviet satellite nations noting gains in independence from Russian control, p., c.map 15 N 102-114

RONNOW, CAROL See GENEALOGY

ROONEY, MICKEY See TELEVISION

ROOSEVELT RACEWAY See HORSE RACING

ROSE, FRANK See COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

ROSENFELD, ALBERT

Textpiece describes how The Salk Institute of Biological Studies in San Diego will be operated and who will be on its staff * 8 F 78-90

Textpiece discusses possible abandonment of Air Force's Dyna-Soar space project * 22 F 97-102

Byliner relates Einstein's theory of relativity to space flight of Astronaut Gordon Cooper and its effect on his aging process * 24 My 34-37

Textpiece presents issues in angry controversy surrounding nuclear-powered merchant vessel, N. S. *Savannah* * NEWS FR 14 Je 40-40A

DNA's Code: Key to All Life. Textpiece written with Alicia Hills explains the secrets of heredity contained in DNA * 4 O 77

ROSS, JAMES EDWARD See AUTHORS

ROUART, MME. ERNEST See ART

ROYAL BALLET COMPANY See DANCING

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE See EXERCISES

RUBINSTEIN, HELENA See CLOTHING

RUBY, JACK See KENNEDY, JOHN F.

RUDOLPH, WILMA See TRACK & FIELD

RUGS See HOME FURNISHINGS

RUHE, LUTZ See ANIMALS

RUSSIA See U.S.S.R.

RUSTIN, BAYARD See INTEGRATION

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY See POETS & POETRY

RUTHERFORD, MARGARET See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

S

SACKETT, RUSSELL See BIRDS

SAFARIS See AFRICA

SAFES See CRIME

SAHARA DESERT See ALGERIA

SAILBOATS See BOATS

ST. GEORGE, ANDREW See CUBA

ST. JOHN, JILL See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI See CLOTHING

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS See BASEBALL

ST. LOUIS ZOO See ANIMALS

ST. PETER'S BASILICA See RELIGION

SALISBURY, MARYLAND See INTEGRATION

SALK, JONAS See MEDICINE

SALOTE TUPOU III, QUEEN OF TONGA See TONGA

SAN DIEGO ZOO See ANIMALS

SAN FRANCISCO MUSEUM OF ART See CHILDREN

SARATOGA SPRINGS, N. Y.

The 100-Year Spree at Saratoga. Marshall Smith textpiece traces the opulent history of gay Saratoga Springs, N.Y. as it observes its 100th anniversary, recalls famous names who visited town for gambling, racing and relaxation; gallery of notables from Old Smoke who started gambling whirl in 1861 to present day's spectators, r., p. 26 Jl 52B-61

SATELLITES

A Big Echo's Little Pal. Technician rides small balloon in Lakehurst, N.J. hangar and inspects 135-foot tall balloon satellite Echo II for possible flaws which will be ironed out before launching later this year, p. NEWS FR 21 Je 20

Satellite Stays Put. Revolutionary new communications satellite Syncom II orbits synchronously tracing a figure eight pattern; Syncom traces its pattern above Brazil, jagged lines in drawing show Syncom relaying telephone message between Lagos, Nigeria and Lakehurst, N.J., p. 20 S 47-48

SAULNIER, RAYMOND See TAXES

SAUNA BATHS

A Hot Fad from Finland. Finnish sauna bath which provides the ultimate in relaxation hits U.S. and becomes popular fad, p. 18 Ja 93-94

SAVANNAH, N. S. (SHIP) See SHIPS

SAYRE, WOODROW WILSON See MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

SCAASI, ARNOLD See CLOTHING

SCALES, CHERRY See BEAUTY CONTESTS

SCANDALS

Corruption Uncorked In New York. Scandal, graft of New York State Liquor Authority exposed in takeout by Paul Welch, Thomas Thompson, Michel Silva, Jim Hicks and Paul O'Neil; Rockefeller-appointed chairman Epstein and top aide Morhouse involved; detailed accounts of police shakedowns on bars, key clubs bribed for licenses, political consequences; photos of involved officials, lawyers, investigators, new SLA heads, d., p. 5 Ap 22-31, 101-110

Temptress Rocks the Empire. Call girl Christine Keeler sets Britain reeling as her liaisons are revealed; War Minister John Profumo quits office in disgrace over relationship with Christine, Soviet naval attaché Evgeny Ivanov also involved; Textpiece by Peregrine Worsthorne estimates repercussions of affair; Christine's sponsor Dr. Stephen Ward, Profumo and wife Actress Valerie Hobson, Keeler, p., c.p. 21 Je 18-23

A Sagacious End of the Affair. Praises Lord Denning's report on Britain's scandalous Profumo affair as a classic among moral and legal judgments * EDIT 11 O 4

That High-Living Baker Boy Scandalizes the Capital. Washington, D.C. rocked by disclosure of Senate Secretary Bobby Baker's misuse of his influence; Bobby shown with his former boss Lyndon Johnson, family; real estate holdings include recently-closed Carousel Motel staffed by scantily-clad waitresses, p., cov. 8 N 32-37

Congress Should Police Itself. Sees need for clean-up in Congress as Bobby Baker scandal breaks; cites British Parliament's procedure which expects members to divest themselves of business commitments on taking office, notes Senator Clifford Case's legislative proposal which would require disclosure of congressmen's net worth * EDIT 22 N 4

Scandal Grows and Grows in Washington. Keith Wheeler byliner backed up by the work of a nine-member task force examines scandal erupting over Senate Secretary Bobby Baker's devious dealings which were brought to fore by vending machine company executive Ralph Hill; gallery of those involved, p. 22 N 40-40B, 92A-98

SCHAPIRO, STEVE

Photo essay profiles Negro Author James Baldwin * 24 My 81-90

Photo essay spotlights 17-year-old Jill Dinwiddie a top student at Pacific Grove High in California * 11 O 68-79

SCHELL, MAXIMILIAN See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

SCHERMAN, DAVID E.

Byliner spotlights popular Puppeteers Bil and Cora Baird * CLOSE-UP 1 F 33-34

Reports on copyright-infringement battle in which best-seller *Fail-Safe* by Eugene Burdick and Harvey Wheeler is alleged to have been copied from Peter George's *Two Hours to Doom* * 8 Mr 49-50

Text captures dilemma of young Russian poet Evgeny Evtushenko * 19 Ap 30-37

SCHIPPERS, THOMAS See MUSIC

SCHNEIDER, ROMY See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

SCHOENKNECHT, WALT See SKIING

SCHOOLS

See also RELIGION

Crackling Excitement in School Corridors. Cornell Capa photos, textpiece by Wayland, Mass. High School Superintendent Edward J. Anderson examines that school's successful team teaching experiment and change-over from conventional method, p., chart 22 Mr 78-86

Seven Sets of Twins? Bar Mills, Me., first-grade teacher finds job doubly confusing with seven sets of twins in her class of 39 pupils, p. 19 Ap 63-66

Come On, My Beauty! Exuberant young ladies learn to hunt and jump at Full Cry Farm Junior Equitation School in Virginia, p. 10 My 64A-66

Abigail Adams, Integrator. Quotes letter written by Abigail Adams to her husband John in 1797 describing incident of school discrimination in Quincy, Mass., about which she was very concerned, as meaningful call for integrated schooling, as valid today as it was then * EDIT 5 Jl 4

The High School Years.

Part I: The Freshness of the Headlong Years. Photo essay by Farrell Grehan spotlights the changeless events of high school, c.p. 27 S 66-79

Part II: Queen Bee of the School. Photo essay by Steve Schapiro spotlights 17-year-old Jill Dinwiddie a top student at Pacific Grove High in California; takeout on sociologists' views of such leaders, p., c.p. 11 O 68-79

SCHULBERG, BUDD See MOVIES

SCHULZ, CHARLES See BOOKS

SCHUTZER, PAUL

Robert Brigham textpiece, with Schutzer photos depicts strange, lonely life aboard Polaris-firing nuclear submarine *George Washington* during 60-day patrol * 22 Mr 22-31

Photo essay catches the exuberant, sentimental, egotistic personality of the men of Italy * 23 Ag 54-59

Photo essay and textpiece focus on people of Europe's Soviet satellite nations, noting gains in independence from Russian control * 15 N 102-114

SCHWEICKART, RUSSELL L. See SPACE TRAVEL

SCIENCE

See also specific subject: e.g. CHEMISTRY, GENETICS

Photo essay by Fritz Goro on the laser * c.p., p., ding. 11 Ja 46-53

On the Head of a Pin. National Research Corp. at Cambridge, Mass. discovers new technique for powdering various metals; heats metal in vacuum to form vapor, then condenses vapor into tiny particles for powder; highly inflammable, powder may be developed for explosives and rocket fuels; other possible uses noted, p. 15 F 41-44

Animals Can Tell Time—But How? Alicia Hills describes current scientific research into mystery of animals' biological clocks which help them navigate and regulate vital activities, even in controlled laboratory situations, p. 31 My 41-48

DNA's Code: Key to All Life. Photos by Fritz Goro of plastic models and textpiece by Alicia Hills and Albert Rosenfeld explain the secrets of heredity contained in DNA, p., c.p. 4 O 70-90

LIFE Guide

NASA's technical exhibit on view at Los Angeles Museum of Science and Industry * 4 Ja 7

Exact model of Telstar is on view at Newark, N.J. Museum, description of replica * 8 Mr 16

Hydraulic model of San Francisco Bay built on the waterfront of Sausalito, Calif. has tides that rush in and recede, currents that ripple —all manually controlled * 19 Ap 25

Aerospace Industry exhibit in Rockefeller Center, Lytton Center of the Visual Arts featuring show in Los Angeles previewed; Philadelphia's Franklin Institute showing weather exhibit * 7 Je 22

Rundown lists various scientific exhibits around the country: "The Secret Depths" in New York's IBM Gallery, "insect world" and "Antarctica" in Chicago Natural History Museum and exotic fish at recently reopened Steinhart Aquarium in San Francisco * 5 Jl 12

Dallas Health and Science Museum's exhibit "The Story of Life," Museum of New Mexico in Santa Fe featuring "Art and the Atom" show, Seattle's Regional Gem and Mineral Show * 27 S 14

New "Hall of Electricity" a permanent display at Los Angeles Museum of Science and Industry * 25 O 9

Listing of kits on anatomy, biochemistry, electronics, engines, light and heat, mathematics, metallurgy, weather for teenagers * 22 N 11

SCIENCE FICTION

Barnum of the Space Age. Paul O'Neil profiles scientific prophet Hugo Gernsback who has seen many of his predictions become fact, p., d. 26 Jl 62-68

SCIENTISTS

Dr. Casimir Funk, biochemist who discovered vitamins poses at his New York lab, p. NEWS FR 11 Ja 40

Physicist Edward Teller rests head in tense hands after testifying to Senate committee on dangers of signing nuclear test-ban treaty, p. NEWS FR 30 Ag 28B

Chemist Lays Down His Test Tubes to Become Science Adviser to Kennedy. Dr. Harold Hornig (biopers) head of Princeton's chemistry dept. will succeed Dr. Jerome Wiesner as President's Special Assistant for Science and Technology, p. NEWS FR 22 N 50

The Tangled Drama and Private Hells of Two Famous Scientists. Robert Coughlan textpiece reviews case of J. Robert Oppenheimer's loss of security clearance from AEC, feud with fellow-scientist Edward Teller stemming from divergent views on development of H-bomb, and Teller's testimony at AEC hearing; repair in rift seen as Teller attends White House ceremony at which Oppenheimer received Enrico Fermi award on Teller's, and other scientists, recommendation, hopes rise for security re-instatement, p. 13 D 87A-110

SCOTLAND

Showdown for Loch Ness. Paul Mandel's byliner traces the history of the Loch Ness monster which may soon be uncovered with films taken by team of photographers headed by M. P. David James, p. SPEC REP 20 S 17-18

Drama at the End of a Rope. Photos show dramatic rescue of elderly British couple Norman & Camilla Vaulkhard after their car skidded into River Dee's swift currents, p. 18 O 97-100

Britain's new Prime Minister Sir Alec Douglas-Home seeks election to House of Commons from Kinross and West Perthshire in order to sit in House of Commons, p. NEWS FR 8 N 40-40A

SCOTT, DAVID R. See SPACE TRAVEL

SCRANTON, WILLIAM W. See POLITICS

SCULPTURE See ART

SEAGRAM BUILDING See ARCHITECTURE

SEAGRAVE, GORDON See MEDICINE

SEALS See ANIMALS

SEARS, MARY ANN See BABIES

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON See FOUNTAINS

SEBERG, JEAN See CLOTHING

SEDAN PROJECT See NUCLEAR

SEE, ELLIOT, JR. See SPACE TRAVEL

SEIBERLING, DOROTHY See CHURCHES

SENATE See UNITED STATES—Congre

SETON, MOTHER ELIZABETH ANN S RELIGION

SEX See BOOKS

SHADES See HOME FURNISHINGS

SHAH OF IRAN See IRAN

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM See THEATE

SHAPIRO, J. EDWIN See BOOKS

SHARIF, OMAR See ACTORS & AC TRESSES

SHAW, MARK

Photo essay sets red, white and blue, starre and striped spring styles by leading America designers against century-old folk art * 2 F 56-62

Photos portray late President John F. Ken nedy in his favorite environs—Cape Cod shore with his family * 29 N 101-104

SHENKER, ISRAEL See U.S.S.R.

SHIPS

Would-be Cuban refugee begs asylum aboa *African Pilot* as it leaves Havana with rel tives of Bay of Pigs prisoners for U.S., Cub officer drags him away, p. NEWS FR 11 40B

LIFE Guide lists exhibits of America's top ba tleships and submarines, capsules on histor of each * 29 Mr 8

Vamos! the Buccaneers Attack the Soviet Pr Photos and text recount firsthand adventu of Andrew St. George, who joined group six anti-Castro Cubans on raid of Cuban por —equipped with crude weapons and real speedboat, raiders caused severe damage Russian freighter *Baku* started internatio incident, p., c.d. 12 Ap 18-25

The Sea Enshrouds The Silent. Nuclear subm rine U.S.S. *Thresher* mysteriously fails surface following post-overhaul test dive wi 129 aboard; photos, Paul Mandel, text det events leading to tragedy and possible cause drawing depicts artist's impression of w ter popping seams in torpedo room, p., 19 Ap 38-44

Search ships uncover first evidence in myste of atomic submarine *Thresher* which fail to surface 220 miles off Boston; photo ocean floor taken by photographic rig lowere by Atlantis II shows book and other debri scientists scrutinize sonar tracings showin cameras position, dredged-up O-rings us as gaskets may have been from *Thresher*, NEWS FR 7 Je 36-39

Albert Rosenfeld presents issues in angry co troversy surrounding nuclear-powered me chant vessel, N. S. *Savannah*, ~~cause and~~ tim of bureaucratic squabbles, intense p sonal animosities and maddening delays, et minating in walkout of disgusted reactor e gineers, who are sharply criticized by Luth Hodges, p. NEWS FR 14 Je 40-40A

Three new Polaris submarines, U.S.S. *John Calhoun*, U.S.S. *Tecumseh* and U.S.S. *Dani Boone* are launched in Groton, Conn., Ne Port News, Va. and Mare Island, Calif. same day, p. NEWS FR 5 Jl 34

Propeller weighing 82,725 pounds, costing a proximately $1 a pound, is hung for inspe tion at Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton Corp. pla in Eddystone, Pa. before being put on tank Universe Apollo to improve its efficiency NEWS FR 6 S 38

U.S. Flier Hugh Lavallee is rescued by Sovi fishermen after his plane goes down off Ca Cod, Mass.; Capt. Lavallee rela es his o feelings during rescue, p. NEWS FR 13 49-52

Go! Said the Navy—Crunch! Paul Mandel a Ray Kennedy report on Lt. (j.g.) David Hiller's unfortunate experiences when Coa Guard cutter 322 under his command tore u stormy Provincetown, Mass., d. SPEC RE 4 O 17-20

Soviet freighter *Archangelsk*, supposedly carr ing wheat to Cuba, runs aground in Turk on the villa-studded shore of the Bosporus ne Istanbul killing three and demolishing house, p. NEWS FR 4 O 32-33

'We Got to Hang On.' Bob Fellows recou story of disaster at sea in which the comm cial fishing boat *Ev-Ann* was sunk, sev months pregnant Ann Dumas lost her life a her husband Jim and Ken Crosby spent hours in raging waters full of sharks * SP REP 25 O 19-20

SHOPPING

LIFE Guide for shoppers in New England, South, Southwest, West and other section 21 Je 7

SHOUP, DAVID See ARMED FORCES

SHOWS (LIFE GUIDE)

Rundown on miscellaneous exhibits in San Fr cisco, Minneapolis, Boston, Pittsburgh a New York during March, schedules * 8 Mr

Previews Philadelphia's Travel and Vacat Show and the Antiques Show, New York's ternational Photography Fair * 19 Ap 25

17th annual Live Animal Fur Show in Aust Minnesota; Société Culinaire Philanthropi meets at New York's Coliseum * 8 N 19

SHUTTERS See HOME FURNISHINGS

SIAMANGS See ANIMALS

SIKKIM

American Hope Cooke marri Sikkim's Cro Prince Palden Thondup Namgyal, p. NE FR 5 Ap 34-35

LK, GEORGE
Photo essay with Eliot Noyes byliner spotlights home designed by Architect Noyes for his family, in Connecticut woods * 15 F 48-61
Photo essay captures the thrill and excitement of surfboard riding off Hawaii's northern beaches; byliner describes the life of surfrider Fred Van Dyke * 24 My 56-74
Photographer captures daughters' tender moments with their cherished pets * 31 My 89-94

LVA, MICHEL
Scandal, graft of New York State Liquor Authority exposed in takeout written with Jim Hicks, Paul Welch, Thomas Thompson and Paul O'Neil * 5 Ap 22-31, 101-110
Quotes Phyllis Diller, best female standup comic in business, on everything from herself to comedy to marriage * CLOSE-UP 17 My 57-60

IMONOV, KONSTANTIN See U.S.S.R.

IMPSON, ADELE See CLOTHING

INATRA, FRANK
Sinatra Tangles with the Law. Richard Oulahan and Thomas Thompson report on Sinatra's trouble with the Nevada Gaming Control Board over presence of underworld figure Sam Giancana in Sinatra's gambling casino Cal-Neva Lodge to visit his girl friend Singer Phyllis McGuire, p. 27 S 93-95
Lena Horne and Sinatra get together at two Carnegie Hall benefits to raise money for a civil-rights group and a child-health organization, p. NEWS FR 18 O 52
Big Stars Take Old Roles. Bern Stern's photos cast today's stars in roles of yesteryear; Frank Sinatra and Dean Martin ride chariots à la Ben Hur, p., c.p. 20 D 54-67

INATRA, FRANK, JR.
Frank Sinatra's Son Comes on Singing Like His Old Man. Frank Sinatra Jr. follows in his father's footsteps as he takes up a singing career; Frank Sr. gives fatherly advice in interview with David Zeitlin, p., c.cov. 23 Ag 77-79

INCLAIR OIL CORP. See NEW YORK WORLD'S FAIR

INGERS See MUSIC

INGING NUN See NUNS

IRI, GIUSEPPE CARDINAL See RELIGION 14 Je 26

ISMOUR, REGIS, See MEDICINE

ITWELL, EDITH See POETS & POETRY

IVUCH See ANIMALS

ELETONS See ARCHAEOLOGY

IING
LIFE Guide lists ski areas around the country which provide facilities for all the family * 4 Ja 7
With the Greatest of Skis. Skier looks like bird as he flies through the air at Michigan's Boyne Mountain ski slope, p. MISC 4 Ja 72
Three of Charlie Chaplin's daughters Victoria, Josephine and Geraldine in snow at Crans sur Sierre, Switzerland. Victoria holds ski tips of Josephine who is about to get a starting shove from Geraldine, p. NEWS FR 18 Ja 42
Who Needs Skis? Photos capture fun at Aspen, Colo. which has become a favorite winter hangout for college students. Coeds shown on sled drawn by huskies, on slopes, swimming in heated pool, p. 18 Ja 97-98
The Scamp of the Ski Slope. Profile on Mt. Snow's flamboyant owner Walt Schoenknecht, p. CLOSE-UP 8 F 93-94
The Mother Goose of Mittersill. Ski instructor Paula Valar peoples slopes with nursery rhyme character plywood cutouts as incentives for young skiers to keep trying, p. 8 Mr 55-56

KINDIVING See FLOODS

KYDIVING See TELEVISION

LANG
The Hipsters' View of Washington. Article by Elliot Horne gives hipsters' view of goings on in New Frontier Washington, drawings spoof "The Man" (J.F.K.), "The Store" (White House), "The Man's Mouth" (Pierre Salinger), other New Frontier figures, d. SPEC REP 1 F 11-12

LAYTON, DONALD See SPACE TRAVEL

ITH, DAVID See ART

ITH, EUGENIA See ANASTASIA, GRAND DUCHESS OF RUSSIA

ITH, MARGARET See TENNIS

ITH, MARSHALL
Spring Training, De Luxe. Byliner points up baseball's switch to lavish living on basis that pampering makes good ball players * p. 29 Mr 70-76
Textpiece recalls the day in 1913 when 20-year-old Francis Ouimet won the U.S. Open * 21 Je 35-38
Textpiece traces the opulent history of gay Saratoga Springs, New York as it observes its 100th anniversary * 26 Jl 52B-61
Textpiece profiles Kelso, Horse of the Year fourth time in a row * 22 N 129

ITH, W. EUGENE See JAPAN

AKES
Unique and striking photos by Nina Leen on snakes, with Patricia Hunt byliner probing man's strange fear of them; garter snakes, gaboon viper, rat snakes, rattlers, python, anaconda and cobras shown; sequence shots of African egg-eating snake engulfing an egg, king snake eating a rattler, African cobra spitting; methods for treating snakebite outlined in Hunt text, c.p., c.cov. 1 Mr 37-54A

SNELL, DAVID See GRASS

SNOW See SKIING; WEATHER

SNOWDON, EARL OF (ANTHONY ARMSTRONG-JONES) See GREAT BRITAIN

SOCCER
Spain's world-famous soccer star Alfredo di Stefano kidnaped and held for two days by pro-Communists in Venezuela during soccer's Little World Cup series, p. NEWS FR 6 S 30F

SOCHUREK, HOWARD
Photos point up how the U.S. taxpayer's money is swallowed up by "pork-barrel" legislation * 16 Ag 20-27, 55-61
Photographs show the daily life of Alexander Lozovan and his upper-middle class family of Moscow * 13 S 88B-97

SOMMER, ELKE See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

SONGS See MUSIC

SORBONNE See ARCHAEOLOGY

SOTHEBY & CO. See AUCTIONS

SOUTH See INTEGRATION

SPACE TRAVEL
See also MISSILES & ROCKETS
Drawing illustrates latest information on planet Venus' surface and atmosphere, based on data transmitted from U.S. spacecraft Mariner II, c.d. NEWS FR 22 Mr 34-35
World Will Be Ruled From Skies Above. Advocates continuation of much-criticized, expensive U.S. space program, not so we can be first on moon, but for military, technological and prestige reasons; needed funds should be appropriated and used initially for Gemini program hopefully giving us claim to the sector of space immediately banding earth; quotes by scientists, statesmen and military present various sides of issue * EDIT 17 My 4
His Mission Is The Longest U.S. Orbit. Gordon ("Gordo") Cooper, last of the original Astronauts to fly, is scheduled to orbit 22 times; Ron Bailey textpiece describes spirited, intelligent and close Cooper family members who await flight day, p. 17 My 90-96
Long Voyage In Inner Space. Tom Flaherty relates experience of Whilden P. Breen Jr., who voluntarily confined himself in windowless, soundproof isolation chamber on University of Maryland campus for five months to test psychological effects on man of prolonged isolation required for trips to the moon, p., r. 17 My 119-120
He Brings It In "Right on the Old Bazoo." Photo essay captures the drama of Astronaut Gordon Cooper's successful 22 orbital space flight, p., c. cov. 24 My 28-33
A 8 Million Year Trip in 55 Years. Albert Rosenfeld byliner relates Einstein's theory of relativity to space flight of Astronaut Gordon Cooper and its effect on his aging process, p., diag. 24 My 34-37
Gordo Gets A Great Hello From The Kids And Kin. Astronaut Gordon Cooper's wife, Trudy, describes how she felt and family's activities during husband's 22-orbit flight, p., c.cov. 31 My 34-36
Cooper and His Camera Tell the Great Story. Astronaut L. Gordon Cooper tells his own story of orbiting the earth 22 times; photos taken by Cooper while in orbit show Pacific Island, Asian plains, Arabian desert, Red China and Himalayan Ranges, p., c.p. 7 Je 26-35
What's For Launch? Paul Mandel humorously describes space flight in edible spaceship, Howard Johnson IV, ending in chaos because crew eats too many delicious structural parts, illustrating possible consequences of current research and development of edible structural material for use in future spacecraft, d. SPEC REP 14 Je 20
She Orbits Over The Sex Barrier. Russians send first woman, Valentina Tereshkova, into orbit, prompting textpiece by Clare Boothe Luce criticizing NASA's failure to include woman in U.S. space program and reviewing progress of women in Russia, p. 28 Je 28-33
Russian space woman Valentina Tereshkova stands atop Lenin's Tomb with Premier Khrushchev and fellow cosmonauts to salute cheering crowds, p. NEWS FR 5 Jl 34-35
Dr. George Mueller, new head of U.S. manned space-flight program, is quoted on race with Russia to reach moon, p. NEWS FR 9 Ag 30D
North American Aviation at Downey California testing a space-age pogo stick to be propelled by jet firing through a nozzle under a platform and designed for moon travel, p. NEWS FR 6 S 30F
Head Over Heels for What's Out There. Photo essay by Ralph Morse spotlights the nine new Astronauts who, with their seven predecessors, will be part of U.S. moon program Project Gemini; Astronauts Armstrong, Borman, Conrad, McDivitt, Lovell, See, Stafford, White and Young in training, with their families, give their personal views on being Astronauts; Chief Astronaut Donald Slayton's byliner describes his role as spokesman for all 16 Astronauts, p., c.p., c. cov. 27 S 30-39, 81-90
How We *Can* Join in a Moon Trip. Engineer Thomas Turner of Republic Aviation Corp. devises a plan for a joint U.S. Russian trip to the moon as proposed by President Kennedy at the U.N., d. 11 O 100-102
NASA announces 14 new Astronauts, who differ significantly from their predecessors, have joined U.S. space program; brief biopers on each: Edwin E. Aldrin Jr., William A. Anders, Charles A. Bassett II, Alan L. Bean, Eugene A. Cernan, Roger B. Chaffee, Michael Collins, R. Walter Cunningham, Donn F. Eisele, Theodore C. Freeman, Richard F. Gordon Jr., Russell L. Schweickart, David R. Scott and first bachelor Clifton C. Williams Jr., p. NEWS FR 1 N 40
A Moon Race with Ourselves? Questions wisdom of U.S. man-on-the-moon Project Apollo in light of Khrushchev's announcement that he's taking Russia out of the moon race; costliness of project cited * EDIT 8 N 4

SPAHN, WARREN See BASEBALL

SPEECHES See by subject

SPENCER, BILLY See WATER SKIING

SPERRY GYROSCOPE CO. See MISSILES & ROCKETS

SPIDERS See INSECTS

SPIEGEL, CLARA See AFRICA

SPIES See ESPIONAGE

SPORTS
See also specific sport
Svengali Comes to Sport. Don Moser byliner on current trend among athletes to use hypnosis as cure for their performance slumps; cites dangers, p. 7 Je 71-77

LIFE Guide
Previews eastern championship sled-dog races in Laconia, N.H.; pinpoints Major League baseball spring training sites in California, Arizona and Florida for fans * 22 F 15-17
Rundown on odd skit events in Washington, preview of Phoenix's Rodeo of Rodeos which will include appearances of Ma & Pa Hendricks and University of Arizona's Quadrille team * 15 Mr 14
Previews Olympic Ski trials at Anchorage, Alaska's Mount Alyeska Ski Area, International Curling Bonspiel at Hibbing, Minn., schedules * 5 Ap 10
Previews upcoming steeplechases in seven states for highest purses ever, schedules * 12 Ap 10
Previews twelve-day boat race in Texas * 19 Ap 25
Rundown on trout fishing, season dates and regional rules in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Colorado, New Mexico, California and Washington * 26 Ap 14
List of fly-ins around the country. White Water Kayak Races at Salida, Colo. * 7 Je 19-22
Two upcoming sports events noted: hot-rodder race at Atco Dragway, Atco, N.J., and Harbor Cities Kennel Club's all-breed dog show and obedience trials at Long Beach, Calif. * 14 Je 16
Two sports events noted: Daytona, Fla. Firecracker, classic race for late model stock cars, and 14-round, month-long Piatigorsky Chess Tournament at Los Angeles * 5 Jl 10
Minneapolis Centennial celebration, U.S. Modern Pentathlon Championship at Fort Sam Houston in San Antonio, Tex. * 19 Jl 17
Twelfth annual Babe Ruth World Series in Farmington, N.M.; Retired Skippers Race around Penobscot Bay in Maine * 16 Ag 9
Ski-jumping exhibit on crushed ice at Lake Placid, Sports Car Olympics, and Concurs d'Elegance at Squaw Valley, Calif. * 30 Ag 7
La Jolla, Calif.'s Ocean Race and Aqua Festival; Broadhead Shoot at Necedah Wildlife Refuge in Wisconsin * 6 S 13
Model airplane builders meet near Parsippany, N.J.; Teaneck, N.J. Armory presents automobiles of the past and present; Lakeside Park in Oakland, Calif. hosts Southwest Div. of the American Lawn Bowling Assn. * 20 S 9
Experimental Bear Hunt in Presque Isle, Wisc. where bears have damaged farms; rifle match near Reading, Pa. will settle dispute over naming Frontier Longrifle after Pennsylvania or Kentucky * 27 S 14
Monterey Grand Prix at Laguna Seca Road Racing Course in Calif., seventh annual New England International Auto Show in Boston's Commonwealth Armory * 18 O 17
Dates of Field Trials of the Chase Futurity & National Fox Hunters Assn. at Camden, S.C., American Quail Futurity in Carbondale, Ill., German Shorthaired Pointer Assn. at Kildeer Plains, Ohio, Region 8 Amateur Shooting Dog Championship at Onaga, Kan., Marion County Pointer & Setter Club at Versailles, Ind., Barbar Hill Field Trial Club at East Windsor, Conn., Sunshine Bird Dog Club at Jacksonville, Fla., Maricopa County Parks & Recreation of Phoenix conducts overnight horseback ride * 1 N 18
Midwinter Aquatic Meet in Phoenix, Ariz. will feature some of the best girl divers in the world * 13 D 12

STAFFORD, THOMAS See SPACE TRAVEL

STAMPS
Stamps From Space. Rocket mail stamps, sent into space on envelopes stuffed inside amateur-built rockets, are colorful collectors' items for stamp and space buffs like Jesse T. Ellington, whose collection is pictured; brief history of amateur rocketeering and its philatelic by-product, c.p., p. 17 My 65-68
A Fabulous Hoard in a Tiny Realm. Tiny principality of Liechtenstein turns its great art collection, owned by ruler Prince Franz Josef and hidden in his castle, into a thriving stamp business; originals are rarely sold and complex procedure is followed when a buyer is interested; works and their miniatures on stamps reproduced, c.p., c.r. 30 Ag 44-54
The World's Only Round Stamps. Pacific Island of Tonga issues world's only round stamps in commemoration of its gold coinage; stamps and currency bear image of Queen Salote Tupou III who runs her country on a balanced budget, c.p. 11 O 44
Three-Penny Bonanza. New Orleans stamp dealer Raymond Weill pays record price at London auction for stamps wrongly engraved "Post Office," mailed in 1847 from Mauritius and first stamps issued by British colony. Weill also owns rare 2¢ Hawaiian Missionary stamp which he values at $1,195,833,395.61; other Weill stamps shown, p., c.p. 29 N 46-50

STEELE, JOHN L. See JOHNSON, LYNDON B.

STEFANO, ALFREDO DI See SOCCER

STERN, BERT See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

STERN, LOUIS See ART

STERNBERG, BRIAN See TRACK & FIELD

STEVENSON, ADLAI
U.N. Ambassador ends business trip to Paris and West Berlin with a vacation in Spain, where he claps hands in rhythm to castanets of flamenco dancers, p. NEWS FR 3 My 32-33

STILES, LINDLEY See EDUCATION

STOCK CAR RACING See AUTOMOBILE RACING

STOLLEY, RICHARD
Byliner describes family's detailed attempts to conceal death of Air Force Major Eugene Posa from his elderly parents * SPEC REP 22 F 19
Interviews Senator Barry Goldwater's 88-year-old mother, Josephine * 12 Jl 22-27
Reports case of three elderly Los Angeles citizens who were tried and acquitted for suspicion of attempting to steal ducks from MacArthur Park * SPEC REP 2 Ag 11
Byliner describes the case of Argentine Boxer Alejandro Lavorante who lives in a coma after three brain operations for injuries suffered in a Los Angeles fight * 27 S 97-103
Report describes the heroism of 22 men in saving an Atlas ICBM from blowing up in the silo during a test at Texas' Albany missile complex * 11 O 9-15
Byliner profiles Author James Edward Ross, an inmate of Washington State Penitentiary in Walla Walla whose book *The Dead Are Mine* has just been published * 6 D 101-108

STORMS See WEATHER

STOUT, REX See FLOWERS

STOY, WERNER See RAINBOWS

STREISAND, BARBRA See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

STRIKES See LABOR

SUBMARINES See SHIPS

SUBROC (ROCKET) See MISSILES & ROCKETS

SUBURBIA See CITIES & TOWNS

SUENENS, LEO JOZEF CARDINAL See RELIGION 14 Je 26

SUITS See CLOTHING

SUKARNO See INDONESIA

SUN See ASTRONOMY

SUNNY, JEAN See AUTOMOBILES

SUPREME COURT
See also RELIGION
Justices of the U.S. Supreme Court gather in San Francisco to honor Earl Warren on his tenth anniversary as Chief Justice, occasion affords Justice Douglas opportunity to introduce his young bride to his son William O. Douglas Jr. and fiancée Allyson Ames, p. NEWS FR 11 O 34-34A

SURFACE, BILL See CUBA

SURFBOARDING
Riding the Wild Waves. Photo essay by George Silk captures the thrill and excitement of surfboard riding as done by the elite of the sport off Hawaii's northern beaches; Silk's byliner describes the life of surfrider Fred Van Dyke, c.p., p. 24 My 56-74
The Good Life of an Idol. West Coast teen rage is Dick Dale who sings "surfing music" for the surfboard riding set and gives advice on behavior, p. 30 Ag 82-83
She Sure Doesn't Look Sick. Yvette Mimieux stars in her first TV role on *Dr. Kildare* as an epileptic who loves to ride surfboards, p. c.cov. 25 O 119-121

SURGERY See MEDICINE

SUSLOV, MIKHAIL See U.S.S.R.

SUYDAM, HENRY
Byliner describes search by Tennesseean Wells Lee to find the hit and run driver who killed his father Newt * 2 Ag 58-62

Textpiece points up how the U.S. taxpayer's money is swallowed up by "pork-barrel" legislation, 16 Ag 20-27, 55-61

SWEATERS See CLOTHING

SWIFTIES See FADS

SWIMMING

Who Let Them In? Attractive coeds, Martha Leveritt and Pam Hayes, join all-male Tulane University varsity swimming squad, p. 22 Mr 89-90

Throw Them In. Mary Ann Sears specializes in converting infants to water babies by re.using to pamper tots while teaching them to swim in pool of Honolulu's Hawaiian Village Hotel, p. 10 My 89-90

16-year-old Kathy Ellis from Indianapolis sets new world speed record in 100-meter butterfly at A.A.U. senior women's outdoor championships at High Point, N.C., p. NEWS FR 30 Ag 28-28A

SWITZERLAND See AVIATION

SWORDS

Touché, Chaplain. Navy chaplain Roy E. Bishop attending Norfolk ceremony appears to be having head sliced by sword hung on wall in background, p. MISC 11 Ja 84

SYNCOM II See SATELLITES

SYRIA

Pro-Nasser socialist Salah el-Bitar topples old Syrian regime and takes over as premier, returning country to ever-growing Nasser kingdom that recently swallowed up Yemen and Iraq, p. NEWS FR 22 Mr 30

SYRUP See TREES

T

TANKERS See SHIPS

TARIFFS See TRADE

TARR, BOB See CRIME

TARZAN

Tarzan in Thailand. Soft-spoken, well-mannered Tarzan, portrayed by Jock Mahoney, emerges in new movie *Tarzan's Three Challenges:* texpiece by Milton Orshefsky recalls Tarzans of past and describes recent changes instituted by Producer Sy Weintraub, c.p., p. 14 Je 99-102

Tarzen of the Paperbacks. Paul Mandel reports on resurgence of Tarzan book's popularity caused by their removal from shelves of a California library because librarian believed Tarzan and Jane were living out of wedlock; paperback publishers releasing new editions of out-of-print books and newly discovered unpublished novels by author Burroughs * SPEC REP 29 N 11

TAXES

Why We Are Urging Cuts in Taxes Now. Urges bipartisan support for President Kennedy's tax cut and reform proposals as he outlined them in speech to N.Y. Economic Club, recommends stabilized nondefense expenditures, maintenance of high enough interest rates to offset deficit's inflationary potential, gradual rate reduction, wholesale reforms * EDIT 11 Ja 4

A Tax Cut—How Big? How Soon? Ernest Havemann byliner reports LIFE'S Tax Round Table in which panel of economists, businessmen and congressmen discuss need for tax cut and overall reform to revitalize U.S. economy, varied views, panel members identified, p. 11 Ja 54-57

Kennedy's Tax May Not Be One To Grow On. Doubts President Kennedy's tax bill will do what he claims . . . "step up the growth and vigor of our national economy"—with minimum risk to our balance of payments position and the dollar; urges Congress to undertake a major assault on tax reform * EDIT 8 F 4

How to Rescue the Tax Cut. Urges Kennedy Administration to emphasize need for tax cut and reform to lift drag on our growth rate, reduce budget deficit for fiscal '64, sacrifice some of his proposed welfare state programs to tax bill * EDIT 1 Mr 4

Your Friendly Tax Collector. Photo essay spotlights Internal Revenue Service boss Mortimer Caplin and his drive against expense account living, p. CLOSE-UP 1 Mr 69-72

Why Kennedy's Tax Cut Trouble Gets Deeper. Flays President Kennedy for overemphasizing budget deficit, resistance to cuts in government spending, predicts Kennedy will kill his own tax cut and reform proposals unless he yields to controlled federal expenditures * EDIT 29 Mr 4

The Phantom Tax Swindlers. Keith Wheeler reports on wily methods used by "multi-filing" tax cheaters—people who purposely file numerous phony income tax returns, then live off the government refunds; crime is difficult to trace, widely popular among prisoners * 12 Ap 81-84

How to Make Any City Ugly. Expresses dismay and hope for reversal in New York State Supreme Court's decision to impose heavier tax on Park Avenue's Seagram Building because it has "prestige value" and is an example of "conspicuous waste"; quotes economist Henry George on inequities of property taxes * EDIT 16 Ag 4

And Congress Has Work to Do. Congress finally breaks through its lethargy and passes legislation subjecting key issues in threatened railroad strike to compulsory arbitration, Congress next faces the tax bill which sadly will wind up watered down to a cut of about 18% without much-needed reform: urges budget-conscious legislators to allow passage of tax bill while remaining as watchdogs of federal waste to help limit the deficit. * EDIT 6 S 4

TAYLOR, ELIZABETH See ACTORS & ACTRESSES; MOVIES

TEACHERS See EDUCATION

TELEPHONES

Central, Give Me A (Hot) Line. Paul Mandel humorously explains how proposed direct "hot line" teletype cable between President Kennedy and Khrushchev might become dangerously popular between wives and working husbands, patients and doctors, company presidents * SPEC REP 26 Ap 19

3,800-Mile Serpent. End of first direct transatlantic telephone cable laid between U.S. and England slithers along shore at Beach Haven, N.J., startling two beachwalkers * NEWS FR 21 Je 26-27

TELESCOPES

Mighty Scope for 'the Long Eyes'. McMath Solar Telescope at Kitt Peak National Observatory near Tucson, Ariz. is world's largest; telescope's angular structure silhouetted against rising sun, director A. Keith Pierce adjusts image of sun on viewing screen, shaft of sunlight streaks down tube inside telescope, cutaway drawing shows optical tunnel and how telescope works, c.p., p. 7 Je 53-56

The Biggest Ear Ever. World's largest radio telescope in Arecibo will go into use this month to explore the earth's ionosphere and magnetic fields, tune in on charged particles coming from outer space and fire off radar beams to other planets, p. 8 N 119-121

TELEVISION

Another Girl Guide. Photos preview Princess Grace's TV tour of Monaco patterned on Jackie Kennedy's successful tour of White House and designed to attract tourists, p. 25 Ja 55-56

Tom Prideaux byliner reviews TV production of Gian Carlo Menotti's newest opera—*Labyrinth,* written for television as Menotti's "protest" against modern men and cleverly incorporating use of TV's many electronic tricks; p., rev. NEWS FR 8 Mr 46

TV star Merv Griffin lies on office floor amid mound of fan mail protesting network's cancellation of his daytime show; House of Representatives currently investigating TV's ratings system on which the Griffin show action was based, p. NEWS FR 29 Mr 36-37

Jack Benny, garbed in Kimono and wig, spoofs Gilbert and Sullivan's *Mikado* on his TV show, p. NEWS FR 29 Mr 37

Skydiving Chute-em-up. David Zeitlin byliner captures thrills and perils of filming episodes for popular TV show *Ripcord*—skydivers' cops and robbers adventure series, c.p. 12 Ap 91-92

Alfred Lunt and Lynn Fontanne rehearse play *The Old Lady Shows Her Medals* with actor Donald Madden for final offering on 10-year-old U.S. Steel Hour, television's only regular showcase for quality drama, p. NEWS FR 14 Je 40B

Judy and Mickey Reunited. Judy Garland and Mickey Rooney team-up again for first of Judy's new weekly TV series; pair's careers from childhood to date reviewed; p 19 Jl 47-49

Around London with Liz. Elizabeth Taylor tours London for show *Elizabeth Taylor in London,* gets highest salary paid performer on TV, p. 16 Ag 89-91

Former President Eisenhower gazes pensively at rows of white marble crosses in American military cemetery for victims of Normandy invasion at St. Laurent-sur Mer as he makes "an adventure in nostalgia" to narrate a TV documentary marking the 20th anniversary of D Day, p. NEWS FR 23 Ag 26

Milwaukee Braves pitcher Warren Spahn makes his acting debut in *Combat* as a Nazi, p. NEWS FR 6 S 30F

No Rig, No Fix and No Quiz. Chris Welles byliner describes ABC's vain attempt to bring back the TV quiz show with a program called *100 Grand* whose security arrangements were more intriguing than the program which flopped after three performances, p. 18 O 133-136

She Sure Doesn't Look Sick. Yvette Mimieux stars in her first TV role on *Dr. Kildare* as an epileptic who loves to ride surfboards, p., c. cov. 25 O 119-121

LIFE Guide

Previews TV's new series *Festival of Performing Arts,* produced by David Susskind, and its premiere which will star Yehudi Menuhin; channel data noted * 15 F 6

Previews David Wolper's tribute to Hollywood stars on ABC's *The Great Stars* * 15 Mr 13-14

Previews annual Oscar awarding ceremony * 29 Mr 11

Information on educational TV programming across the nation on special education channels and on the networks * 18 O 13

TELLER, EDWARD See SCIENTISTS

TENNEY, GORDON See INTEGRATION

TENNIS

She's Our Smasher for Wimbledon. 16-year-old Janie Albert is U.S. tennis's most promising woman player as she prepares to compete at Wimbledon, p. 21 Je 87-89

The Latin Raid on U.S. Titles. Mexico's Rafael Osuna and Brazil's Maria Bueno capture men's and women's U.S. tennis championships at Forest Hills defeating U.S.'s Chuck McKinley and Australia's Margaret Smith, p. 20 S 95-98

TERESHKOVA, VALENTINA See WOMEN

TERRIERS See ANIMALS

TESTA, GUSTAVO CARDINAL See RELIGION 14 Je 26

TEXAS SCHOOL BOOK DEPOSITORY See KENNEDY, JOHN F.

TEXAS TOWERS See DEFENSES

TEXAS WATER SAFARI See BOATS

THAGGARD, THOMAS See BANKS & BANKING

THALIDOMIDE (DRUG) See MEDICINE

THANT, U See UNITED NATIONS

THEATER

See also RECORDS

"Food, Glorious Food." Musical *Oliver* deliberately skims the social evils of Dickens' *Oliver Twist* but offers tuneful entertainment; scenes with stars Georgia Brown, David Jones, Bruce Prochnik, Clive Revill, p. 18 Ja 75-77

Pssst . . . Who Murdered Manners? Two comedies of manners become Broadway hits: Sir John Gielgud heads British company in revival of Richard Sheridan's delightful 1775 play *School For Scandal,* and Charles Boyer portrays polished art dealer in amusing *Lord Pengo* by S. N. Behrman, rev., c.p., p. 22 F 47-52

Alive and Kicking. Peter Ustinov's witty play *Photo Finish,* in which he stars as old codger gazing into past, prompts further philosophical ramblings by author on subject of youth and old age, rev., p. 19 Ap 53-61

Oh Mom, Poor Mom. Epidemic of anti-mom plays in the theater prompts outcry by Tom Prideaux on what dull cliches villainous moms have become; causes of trend are explored and attributed to reaction against Victorian sentimentality for mothers coupled with overdose of Freudian psychology; musical comedies, dramas in U.S. and Europe cited including Strindberg's *The Father* up to Kopit's *Oh Dad, Poor Dad* . . . that portray mom as all bad, scenes, c.p., p. 10 My 98-100

Miracle in Minneapolis. New Tyrone Guthrie Theater opens in Minneapolis, presents modern-dress *Hamlet,* rarely-seen *The Miser* by Moliere starring Hume Cronyn; Tom Prideaux byliner reviews productions; George Grizzard as *Hamlet,* scenes from *The Miser,* p. 24 My 41-44

The Duchess Rips into Her Dance. Vivian Leigh appears in her first musical *Tovarich* as exiled Russian grand duchess who becomes lady's maid in American family; scenes with co-star Jean Pierre Aumont, c.p. 28 Je 101-102

Melodious Delight For A Summer Night. Versatile young actor, Daniel Massey, stars with Barbara Cook in breezy Broadway musical *She Loves Me;* scenes from show, Daniel with wife, at age two with famous father Raymond Massey, p. 12 Jl 49-52

Playwright Jean Kerr smiles broadly as *Mary, Mary* plays its thousandth performance on Broadway and grosses $9 million * NEWS FR 9 Ag 30D

A Million Dollar Headache. Tom Prideaux's letter to stage-struck student tells of the long and worthwhile road to Broadway of hit *Never Too Late* written by Sumner Long and starring Paul Ford and Maureen O'Sullivan on Broadway, Bill Bendix and Fred Clark in road companies, p. 9 Ag 39-44

Don't Get Stuck in the Brig. Off-Broadway's Living Theater produces *The Brig* a brash autobiographical drama by Kenneth Brown on his experiences in Marine Corps tough brig at Camp Fuji in Japan; takeout by John McDermott gives background information on playwright Brown, p. 16 Ag 39-42

Little Mummers Render the Bard. Salt Lake City youngsters perform in Shakespearean works on the lawn of Mrs. George Cartwright's home; scenes from production of *Taming of the Shrew,* p. 20 S 120-123

Enry Shiggins Meets Eriza. Scenes from Japan's first Broadway musical *My Fair Lady;* stars Chiemi Eri as Eliza, Mutoshi Happa as her father and Tadao Takashima as Henry Higgins, p. 4 O 95-96

A Thirst for Greatness. Tom Prideaux byliner cites Albert Finney's fine performance in *Luther* in noting Broadway's success with heroic men of history and the lack of modern heroes for the stage, p. 11 O 125-126

Best and Brightest Season in a Decade. Photo essay by John Dominis, textpiece by Tom Prideaux focus on Broadway's hit season: Elizabeth Ashley rockets to stardom in *Barefoot in the Park,* scenes from and brief reviews of *One Flew over the Cuckoo's Nest, Ballad of the Sad Cafe, Barefoot in the Park, 110 in the Shade, Here's Love, A Case of Libel, Spoon River, Luther, Chips with Everything, the Private Ear,* Mary Martin gets kiss from Richard Rodgers after opening of *Jennie,* p., c.cov. 22 N 30-39

A Round-up for Abbott. LIFE and Random House Publishers throw a party to honor George Abbott's 50th anniversary in show business and publication of his autobiography *Mister Abbott;* Tom Prideaux byliner traces Abbott's life, career; p., c.p. 13 D 112-119

LIFE Guide

The Beauty Part * 25 Ja 13

University of Michigan's Assn. of Producing Artists to hold Shakespeare Festival—will do *Midsummer Night's Dream, Merchant of Venice* and *Richard III,* schedules * 15 F 6

Previews bedazzling array of shows being presented by university and college playhouses across the country, offering everything from Broadway dramas to seldom-seen classics way-out specimens of the Theater of the surd, schedules * 8 Mr 15

Brief reviews of plays that opened during New York's newspaper strike: *Tovarich, Everything Laughing, Too True To Be Good, Strange Interlude, Dear Me, The Sky Is Falling,* rev., 19 Ap 23

Previews 20-week season of repertory theater in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and Museum of the City of New York's display of theatrical props, posters, etc. in honor of 50th birthday of Actor's Equity, schedules * 3 My 20

Listing of new off-Broadway offerings: *Barefoot Forward, The Boys from Syracuse, Riverwind, The Typists and the Tiger, The Lion in Love, Six Characters in Search of an Author, The Importance of Being Earnest, Do You Know the Milky Way?, The Pinter Plays, The Blue Boy in Black, Desire Under the Elms,* others that are enjoying long-runs * 24 My 12

Rundown of summer theatrical entertainments notes old and new offerings on Broadway, plus lavish festivals and first-rate repertory theaters across the country presenting rich assortment of classical drama and modern masterpieces, schedules * 12 Jl 17

Three Broadway musicals touring summer theater circuit: *Carnival, Irma La Douce, The Unsinkable Molly Brown* * 16 Ag 9

Jacksonville Florida's "Arts Festival Six" will feature Gian Carlo Menotti's new dramatic cantata *The Bishop of Brindisi;* Association of Producing Artists at University of Michigan in Ann Arbor will present *Much Ado About Nothing,* Moliere's *Scapin,* Christopher Fry's *Phoenix Too Frequent,* Pirandello's *Right You Are (If You Think You Are)* and the *Lower Depths* by Gorky * 4 O 7

THOMPSON, THOMAS

See also SCANDALS

Two Roads to a Deadly Face-Off. Byliner counts modern-day western involving Sheriff Bob Tarr of Kingman, Arizona and ex-cop Don Carpenter who shot each other to death at fruit-inspection station on Arizona highway, p. SPEC REP 22 N 17-18

Assassin: the Man Held—and Killed—for Murder. Byliner profiles Lee Harvey Oswald, the man accused of assassinating President Kennedy and killing a Dallas Police Officer * N 37-39

In Texas a Policeman and An Assassin Are Laid to Rest Too. Byliner reports on the somber funerals for President Kennedy's accused assassin Lee Harvey Oswald and Dallas Policeman J. D. Tippit whom Oswald killed 6 D 52B-52D

THORNE, HENRY See MINES & MINING

THRESHER, U.S.S (SUBMARINE) See SHIPS

THYSSEN-BORNEMISZA, BARONESS HEINRICH (FIONA) SEE WOMEN

TIGER, DICK See BOXING

TIKAL, GUATEMALA See GUATEMALA

TIME See ANIMALS

TIME MAGAZINE

Famous Faces of Forty Years. TIME celebrates its 40th anniversary with gala weekend parties honoring 284 cover subjects and attended by a variety of other prominent personalities; photos spotlight festivities at party in garden of James A. Linen's Greenwich Connecticut home, glittering banquet hosted by Henry Luce at the Waldorf-Astoria which climaxed events, p., c.p. 17 My 77-82D

Time Inc.-sponsored businessmens' trip to Moscow merits attention from Nikita Khrushchev who gave an interview and a glittering reception to the group and then attended party given by TIME correspondent Israel Shenker, p. NEWS FR 22 N 45

TIPPIT, J. D. See KENNEDY, JOHN F.

TIRES

A Big Wheel in the Army. Army tries out unusual new vehicle—572-foot-long overland train with giant 10-foot low-pressure tires that is designed to haul cargo over any type terrain, 2 p. 29 Mr 43-45

Tired, Let-Down Feeling. Tire-laden truck longing to Lee Friendly Tire Service in Fort Worth, suffers a rear flat tire, p. MISC 12 98

TITAN III See MISSILES & ROCKETS

TITO, MARSHAL

Yugoslavia's Marshal Tito tours Colonial Williamsburg, Va during visit to U.S. which included a reserved White House reception, U.N. speech and a stay in New York that was marked by anti-Communist demonstrations, p. NEWS FR 1 N 38

TOLEDO, CATHEDRAL OF See CHURCHES

TONGA See STAMPS

TOPPER, LOU See BAIL

TOURS See TRAVEL

TOYS

The Most Popular Doll in Town. 11½ inch named Barbie is favorite with little doll's wardrobe costs $136 and includes everything from lingerie to a wedding dress with all the trimmings a bride needs, c.p. 23 73-75

Sweet Spot for a Tot. 2½ year old Brian Nash strides away after parking his toy auto

Between two giant ones on city street, p. MISC 24 My 118
All-World Toys. Creative Playthings Co. makes group of 100 "discovery toys" with simple physics gear to teach children more about nature; boy looks at cube containing water, boy and girl play with three pivoting mirrors, children with rubber hands, liquid filled lens, triple lenses for counting petals on a daisy, boy measures girl's head with giant calipers, p. 22 N 121-124

LIFE Guide

Children. Itinerary of touring exhibition "Creative Toys Around the World" * 1 N 17

RACHTENBERG, JAKOW See MATHEMATICS

TRACK & FIELD

Russia's high jumper Valeri Brumel shows off for fiancée Svetlana Danilchenko in Moscow park and jumps over bench, p. NEWS FR 18 Ja 42
Introduction of resilient fiber glass pole to pole vaulting causes wave of controversy as world's record is bettered three times in nine days; Olympic champ Don Bragg leads outcry; U.C.L.A.'s C. K. Yang demonstrates amazing flexibility of new pole, p. NEWS FR 22 F 36
The Magic of the Great Igloi. Photo essay by Arthur Rickerby with textpieces by track star Jim Beatty spotlights Hungarian coach Mihaly Igloi, p. 1 Mr 54B-59
Olympic sprinter Wilma Rudolph dons native "boubou" while representing U.S. at "Games of Friendship in Dakar, Senegal, biggest track and field event ever held in Africa, p. NEWS FR 3 My 32
Run One, Run All—The Boston. Boston Marathon, 26-mile race on Massachusett's Patriots' Day, attracts runners of every caliber from all over world; runner who finishes last and winner Aurele Vandendriessche grin, p. 3 My 80A-83
World's highest pole vaulter Brian Sternberg lies partially and perhaps permanently paralyzed after crashing down on trampoline during work-out to perfect backward twisting somersaults, p. NEWS FR 19 Jl 32A
U.S. women's track team fails to win a single first place in meet with Russians in Moscow, men win by narrow margin, p. NEWS FR 2 Ag 26-26A
Pole vaulter John Pennel sets a new world's record as he soars over crossbar 17 feet in the air at Gold Coast A.A.U. meet in Miami, p. NEWS FR 6 S 30D-30E

TRACTORS

Kelian-Pure Assistant. Johnnie, pet monkey at Schmidt farm in Victoria, Australia, steers tractor as farmer stacks hay, p. MISC. 15 F 90

TRADE

See also COMMON MARKET

Staunch Old Fist in NATO Dike. Hails German Chancellor Adenauer's successful blocking of sale of 40-inch steel pipe to Soviets by invoking NATO Council agreement that any pipe over 19 inches in diameter has strategic import, urges other allies to be as watchful of Soviet drive to use Western markets in building up their war machine * EDIT 29 Mr 4
'We Will Build a Wall of Dedicated Men.' Lee Hall byliner describes jubilant Costa Rica reception for President Kennedy as he arrives to convene with Central American presidents, draw up plans for Central American Common Market (takeout) to further economic growth, stem tide of Communism in area * 29 Mr 33-35
Soviet freighter *Archangelsk*, supposedly carrying wheat to Cuba, runs aground in Turkey on shore of the Bosporus; accident causes embarrassment as Russia signs deal with Canada for wheat export and is rumored to be shopping for more in the U.S., p. NEWS FR 4 O 32-33
Wheat Deal—a Political Plus. Appraises value of U.S. sale of wheat to Russia, cites pros and cons but concludes propaganda value would be so great that we would benefit more than we would lose * EDIT 11 O 4
As Canadian wheat starts flowing toward Russia, U.S. considers pros and cons of selling Russia $200 million worth of wheat, p. NEWS FR 11 O 30-33

TRAILS See TRAVEL—LIFE Guide

TRAINS See RAILROADS; TIRES

TRAMWAYS, AERIAL

Biggest Tramway Soars Skyward. Nation's newest, longest and largest single-lift passenger-carrying aerial tramway takes passengers to and from Chino Canyon near Palm Springs, Calif. to precipitous Mt. San Jacinto, 6,000 feet higher and up to 40% cooler, p. 1 N 51-53

TRANS-CANADA HIGHWAY See ROADS —LIFE Guide

TRANSFUSIONS (BLOOD) See MEDICINE

TRANSPLANTS (HUMAN ORGAN) See MEDICINE

TRANSPORTATION

Stock That Merger Track! Urges Congressional action to relieve overregulated, insolvent transport industry, flays Justice Dept. and Kennedy Administration's opposition to mergers as solution to transport's crisis; discusses proposed railroad, airlines mergers waiting ICC approval * EDIT 5 Ap 4
Hold Your Nose at Bobby's Pork. Criticizes Attorney General Robert Kennedy's efforts in behalf of Massachusetts' transportation industry—i.e. Northeast Airlines, New York Central and Pennsy merger: CAB held fast to its decision to cut off Northeast's temporary certification for the N.Y. to Miami run, Bobby blocks merger of Pennsylvania and N.Y. Central in deference to merger of either line with smaller railroads such as the New Haven or Boston & Maine * EDIT 18 O 4

TRAVEL

Found: A Cool Million. Stanley Karnow reports on his vacation on Greek isle of Mykonos, tells how he and his wife found five thousand dollars on beach, later discovered it to be worthless World War II occupation currency, d. SPEC REP 1 Mr 8
The Serene Isles. Dmitri Kessel photo essay captures enchantment of Greece's islands and shores bordering blue Aegean; pictorial map, catalogue present tourist guide, c.p., p., c. map 14 Je 54-74
Gaudy Grand Motels. Photo essay by Yale Joel on flashy new motels around the country: Washington, D.C.'s International Inn features bubble-domed swimming pool, Minneapolis Capp Towers has domed cocktail lounge affording drinkers view of city's skyline, Cabana Motel in Palo Alto, Calif., circular glass-walled Villa Roma on San Francisco's Fisherman's Wharf, mosquelike buildings of San Diego's Vacation Village, c.p. 26 Jl 71-75
Flower-Lovers' Ramble. Photo essay by Carlo Bavagnoli follows tour group as it visits Europe's gardens, c.p., map: takeout describes various types of specialized tours available to travelers 2 Ag 65-70
Instant America. Dora Jane Hamblin byliner describes the world-wide operations of Conrad Hilton's hotels whose efficiency and mechanization make foreign countries seem like home to many traveling Americans, p. 30 Ag 67-74
Sights on a 10,000-Mile Trip. Photo essay by Stan Wayman spotlights his six-week tour of Russia that covered more than 10,000 miles and eight republics including Georgia, Estonia, Kazakhstan, c.p., p. 13 S 25-30
The Moffetts Go A-Moseying. Assistant Managing Editor Hugh Moffett relates his observations of Russia gained from first-hand experience during tour he and his wife took while they left their sons Mark and Joe in a Soviet Pioneer Camp, p. 13 S 100-111

LIFE Guide

Working farms and ranches that take city slickers as paying guests to give them a look at another way of life, are investigated with hints on how to select a form, costs, types for adults and children and various things dudes can do there * 26 Ap 12
List of books for the tourist planning visits to Europe, Orient, South of the border, U.S. * 7 Je 19
Shoppers guide to New England, the South, Southwest, West, other sections * 21 Je 7
Pioneer trails of old, now paved, are surveyed with hints on sights to see along the way for imaginative tourists who want glimpse of past: Oregon Trail, Santa Fe Trail, El Camino Real, Wilderness Road, Natchez Trace, Erie Canal * 5 Jl 10
How to Visit the Soviet Union. Directions to visiting the U.S.S.R. with emphasis on sights to see in Moscow, Leningrad, North, West, South areas, the Caucasus, Black Sea, Ukraine, Central Asia; advice on planning itinerary, forms and money needed, what to take and what to anticipate upon arrival, c. map. 13 S 22-24
Information on off-beat winter vacations in Alaska, New Zealand * 1 N 17
Information on International Student Information Service which offers U.S. students and teachers jobs and sightseeing abroad * 15 N 15
Information on a bargain-rate African safari being offered by the government of Uganda; trips on shanty boat *Lazy Bones* through Florida. * 6 D 30

TREATIES See NUCLEAR

TREE, MRS. MARIETTA See UNITED NATIONS

TREES

LIFE Guide gives rundown on drives and strolls offering views of blossoming trees along California coast, including Healdsburg's tour of flowering prune orchards, cherry trees in San Francisco's Golden Gate Park, pear and prune blossoms in Santa Clara Valley, Quartz Hill's flowering almond trees, world's largest wisteria vine in Sierra Madre and orange blossoms in San Diego and Orange * 22 Mr 10
My Sap Runneth All Over. Newspaperman Bob Buyer sarcastically relates jobs, woes experienced in drilling, inserting spouts and draining sap from maple trees on his farm, lugging sap to barbecue and boiling it down to make authentic maple syrup * SPEC REP 19 Ap 10
Rutgers University faced with sad decision of cutting down huge white oak on its campus immortalized by Joyce Kilmer in poem *Trees*, p. NEWS FR 30 Ag 32

TRISTAN DA CUNHA

Far-off Exiles of Tristan. Carl Mydans traces history of Tristan da Cunha, describes island's isolated, inbred people as he accompanies advance party back to homeland from England where entire population exiled after island's volcano suddenly erupted, p. 12 Jl 72-78

TRUCKS

See also TRAINS

Tired, Let-Down Feeling. Tire-laden truck belonging to Lee Friendly Tire Service in Fort Worth, suffers a rear flat tire, p. MISC 12 Ap 98
Water Mess She Made. 17-year-old Gloria Good is ticketed by Liberty Kansas policeman after slamming into back of farmer Ray Watson's pickup truck and drilling a hole in water tank—contents of which spew all over the street, p. MISC 23 Ag 80

TRUMAN, HARRY S. See GREECE

TSHOMBE, MOISE See CONGO

TULANE UNIVERSITY See SWIMMING

TUNA FISH See MEDICINE

TURBINES See ENGINES

TURNER, THOMAS See SPACE TRAVEL

TURTLES See ANIMALS

TWINS

The Carbon Copy Kids. Sensational song-and-dance team from Germany, tall twins Alice and Ellen Kessler, make U.S. debut on Red Skelton's TV show, p., c.cov. 22 F 65-68
Seven Sets of Twins? Bar Mills, Me., first-grade teacher finds job doubly confusing with seven sets of twins in her class of 39 pupils, p. 19 Ap 63-66
Eureka! It's Twins. Two-ton female hippopotamus, Peepers, gives birth to bouncing, bronze twins in St. Louis Zoo, p. 10 My 84-86

TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION, INTERNATIONAL (I.T.U.) See LABOR

U

UDALL, STEWART See MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

UHNER, GERT See MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

UHRBROCK, DON See INTEGRATION

ULLMAN, JAMES RAMSEY See MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

UNION BANK & TRUST COMPANY See BANKS & BANKING

U.S.S.R.

How the People Reacted. Moscow Correspondent reports on popular reaction to Common Market crisis as DeGaulle vetoes Britain's entry * 1 F 30-31
All Moscow Sounds Off After K Chews Out Modern Art. Russians (quoted) debate social realist art v. avant-garde modern art following Khrushchev's criticism of abstract painting *The Geologists* by P. Nikonov; party's ideological chief bans foreign "perversions" in art, ironically sends Kandinsky paintings to U.S. for exhibit, p., r. 22 F 41-44
Nikita Khrushchev laughs with Red Chinese Ambassador Pan Tsu-li, declares Moscow-Peking rift is little more than "family quarrel," elaborates on his "we'll bury you" quote, p. NEWS FR 1 Mr 32-33
How To Deal With Soviet Cuba Short of War. Editorial exhorts President Kennedy to take immediate steps in ridding Cuba of all remaining Soviet armaments * EDIT 8 Mr 4
Staunch Old Fist in NATO Dike. Hails German Chancellor Adenauer's successful blocking of sale of 40-inch steel pipe to Soviets by invoking NATO Council agreement that any pipe over 19 inches in diameter has strategic import, urges other allies to be as watchful of Soviet drives to use Western markets in building up their war machines * EDIT 29 Mr 4
To Ivan in Cuba: Now Hear This! Hails work of National Alliance of Russian Solidarists, group of anti-Communist Russians sponsoring nightly Russian-language, anti-Red propaganda broadcasts to Soviet soldiers in Cuba in hopes of discouraging Soviet intervention; Moscow fighting back with own broadcasts * EDIT 12 Ap 4
Big News in Russia. Analyzes Khrushchev's crackdown on Russia's artists and writers, following brief rebirth of arts, and logical emergence of doubters and neutrals who, if allowed to pursue free course, would pose serious threats to the Soviet totalitarian system; move considered most serious action since '56 de-Stalinization * EDIT 19 Ap 4
Cry Out, Russian Poet! Photos, David E. Scherman text capture dilemma of young Russian poet Evgeny Evtushenko (biopers) who publish autobiography (excerpts) and read poetry expressing hatred of Stalin heirs while touring Europe, is now on trial as Khrushchev clamps down on short-lived creative freedom, p. 19 Ap 30-37
She Orbits Over The Sex Barrier. Russians send first woman, Valentina Tereshkova, into orbit, prompting textpiece by Clare Boothe Luce criticizing NASA's failure to include woman in U.S. space program and reviewing progress of women in Russia, p. 28 Je 28-33
Red Chinese leaders arrive in Moscow while Khrushchev remains in Kiev to confer with Belgian Foreign Minister Paul Henri Spaak; Moscow awaits arrival of Indian military mission seeking arms to defend India's border against Chinese; U.S.'s Averell Harriman travels toward Soviet Union to negotiate a limited nuclear test ban agreement, p. NEWS FR 19 Jl 28-29
Jovial Nikita Khrushchev greets Under Secretary of State Averell Harriman and Britain's Lord Hailsham in Moscow to negotiate limited nuclear test ban; conferees get down to business around table, notably absent from which are France's Charles de Gaulle and Chinese Communists, p. NEWS FR 26 Jl 26-27
U.S. women's track team fails to win a single first place in meet with Russians in Moscow; men win by narrow margin, p. NEWS FR 2 Ag 26-26A
Let's Make the Test Pact Go for Us. Sees cold war as having entered new phase as Britain, Russia and U.S. sign nuclear test ban treaty; reviews East v. West struggle which U.S. has been winning for several years * EDIT 9 Ag 4
Fight for the Land of Hindu Kush. Textpiece and photos by James Burke spotlight U.S., Russian struggle to win over Afghanistan. Russian-built road under construction through Salang Pass will shorten route from Kabul to U.S.S.R., p., c.p. map 9 Ag 18-26
Paul Mandel byliner gives Under Secretary of State W. Averell Harriman's behind-the-scenes account of how nuclear test-ban agreement was reached, noting change in atmosphere of negotiations between Stalin era and present day, p., c. cov. NEWS FR 9 Ag 28-30A
U.S. delegation to nuclear test ban treaty-signing and U Thant join Nikita Khrushchev in champagne toast at Kremlin to peace and friendship; Khrushchev clinks glasses with U Thant, Adlai Stevenson, Senators George Aiken, Leverett Saltonstall, Hubert Humphrey, p. NEWS FR 16 Ag 32-33
Special issue on Soviet People 135
Why We Must Put Holes in the Iron Curtain. As Khrushchev's rule seems a little less harsh on the Soviet people and less dangerous to the West, LIFE hopes for an increase in the exchange of ideas between the people of Russia and the U.S. as a means of influencing the evolution of Soviet society in a sane and humane direction * EDIT 13 S 4B
Will It Go on B'way? Tom Prideaux reports on his visit with Russia's master puppeteer Obraztsov and other U.S.-bound Soviet-showmen, p. SPEC REP 13 S 9-17
How to Visit the Soviet Union. LIFE Guide gives directions to visiting the U.S.S.R. with emphasis on sights to see in Moscow, Leningrad, North, West, South areas, the Caucasus, Black Sea, Ukraine, Central Asia; advice on planning itinerary, forms and money needed, what to take and what to anticipate upon arrival; map shows major tourist attractions, c. map. 13 S 22-24
Sights on a 10,000-Mile Trip. Photo essay by Stan Wayman spotlights his six week tour of Russia that covered more than 10,000 miles and eight republics including Georgia, Estonia, Kazakhstan; women parade in Red Square, pose for graduation picture at Kazakhstan Female Pedagogical Inst., in Estonia, food store, restaurant in Leningrad, spectacular display opens Sportakiad at Moscow's Lenin Stadium, c.p., p. 13 S 25-30
Moscow Landscape 1963: It's Instant Housing! Stan Wayman's photos show boom in Russian prefab apartment construction designed to overcome the desperate shortage of living space, acres of apartments are rushed to completion near Moscow University, old log house in Moscow dwarfed by rising apartments, prefab parts hoisted into place; moving day activities of Viktor Zharinov and his family, p. 13 S 34-41
Russia's lady cosmonaut Valentina Tereshkova gets flowery welcome in her home town of Yareslavl, walks with her mother Elena Federovna at a *dacha*, streams up the Volga in boat, p. NEWS FR 13 S 42-43
Group of Russian lady gymnasts stand in Lenin Stadium during nationwide contest whose best all-around champ was S. Muratova, p. NEWS FR 13 S 44
Huge excavating machine takes ore from a Siberian strip mine and then heaps it, p. NEWS FR 13 S 44-44A
U.S. Flier Hugh Lavallee is rescued by Soviet fishermen after his plane goes down off Cape Cod, Mass.; Capt. Lavallee relates his feelings during rescue, p. NEWS FR 13 S 49-52
The Big Try for Plenty. Survey of Russian economy shows industry on the rise at a great rate but agriculture still behind what it should be to keep up with population growth; reasons for agricultural problems listed, examples of industrial output cited to show progress being made in area of consumer products; statistics on wages; graphs show rate of industrial, food production, oil wells, p., c.p., charts 13 S 55-71
A Rare New View at the Top. Yousef Karsh photographs a gallery of Russia's leaders: Nikita Khrushchev in formal portrait and wearing fur coat, Nina Khrushchev, Presidium Chairman Leonid Brezhnev, Agricultural Planner Gennadi Voronov, Defense Minister Rodion Malinovsky, Painter Pavel Korin, Writer Konstantin Simonov, Lenin Library Director Ivan Kondakov, Professor Leonid Ilyichev, Economist Aleksei Kosygin, Izvestia's Editor Alexei Adzhubei, Communist Party official Mikhail Suslov, c.p. 13 S 72-79
The Great Improvisor. Israel Shenker byliner probes the workings of modern Soviet government under Nikita Khrushchev who, out of necessity, has had to be the improvising pragmatist since Marxist-Leninist doctrines failed to anticipate modern realities; improvisations apparent in attitude toward the West, rift with China whose interpretation of Communism is incompatible with Khrushchev's gains in intellectual freedom. Khrushchev with grandchildren, speaks to Yugoslav miners, p. 13 S 81-88A
Structure of the Party and the Government. Drawing and text show the workings of the Communist Party and the Soviet government as the rulers of the Soviet Union, d. 13 S 82-83

Meet the Lozovans of Moscow. Howard Sochurek's photographs show the daily life of an upper middle-class family in Moscow: Alexander Lozovan, his wife Eliena, daughter Natasha, son Sasha and mother-in-law Anna Mironovna Klugman who represent the achievable goal of all Soviet citizens, p. 13 S 88B-97

The Moffetts Go A-Moseying. Assistant Managing Editor Hugh Moffett reports Russian tour he and his wife took while they left their sons Mark and Joe in a Soviet Pioneer Camp; describes visits to schools, hospitals, farms, boys' experiences at camp, p. 13 S 100-111

Savory, Spicy Specialties. Regional dishes from Soviet Union's republics form a tasty menu; sumptuous food displayed in Kremlin Palace window before gold domes of Cathedral of the Assumption, varied foods, restaurants noted, c.p. 13 S 117-120

Hosts with the Most Toasts. Robert Brigham byliner describes his visit with the expansive people of the Russian republic of Georgia, famous for their hospitality and wine-drinking; Vladimir Makatsariya presents guest with a horn which cannot be set down until it's drained of wine, Brigham links arms to drink friendship toast, Georgians dance in vineyard, at wedding feast, Makatsariya drinks with school official, Violetta Sakhvadze who taught Brigham the Charleston does folk dance, p. 13 S 123-126

As Ways Change an Old Bird Hangs On. 75-year-old Kazakhstan fur hunter Musabai Zhankulov rides horse with his partner Sarbas, a golden eagle, as fur hunters have done for generations; tradition will be extinct when Zhankulov retires, p. 13 S 128

Soviet freighter *Archangelsk*, supposedly carrying wheat to Cuba, runs aground in Turkey on the villa-studded shore of the Bosporus near Istanbul killing three and demolishing a house; accident causes embarrassment as Russia signs deal with Canada for wheat export and is rumored to be shopping for more in the U.S., p. NEWS FR 4 O 32-33

Wheat Deal—a Political Plus. Appraises value of proposed U.S. sale of wheat to Russia, cites pros and cons but concludes propaganda value would be so great that we would benefit more than we would lose * EDIT 11 O 4

As Canadian wheat starts flowing toward Russia, U.S. considers pros and cons of selling Russia $200 million worth of wheat; U.S. farmers express views on sale. Photos capture expressions of traders as they watch wheat price fluctuations at Chicago Board of Trade, p. NEWS FR 11 O 30-33

How We *Can* Join in a Moon Trip. Engineer Thomas Turner of Republic Aviation Corp. devises a plan for a joint U.S. Russian trip to the moon as proposed by President Kennedy at the U.N., d. 11 O 100-102

The Case of a New Anastasia. New claimant Eugenia Smith of Chicago says she is Grand Duchess Anastasia of Russia and attempts to prove it in an "autobiography"; other claimants cited; pro and con opinions of Mrs. Smith's claims; details from photos show differences in Mrs. Smith's and Anastasia's looks and handwriting, Royal children in portrait, p., d. 18 O 104A-112

A Moon Race with Ourselves? Questions wisdom of U.S. man-on-the-moon Project Apollo in light of Khrushchev's announcement that he's taking Russia out of the moon race * EDIT 8 N 4

U.S. Businessmen Couldn't Shake Off 'Unavailable' Mr. K. TIME sponsored businessmens' trip to Moscow wins lots of attention from Nikita Khrushchev who gives an interview and a glittering reception to the group and then attends a party given by TIME correspondent Israel Shenker, p. NEWS FR 22 N 45

Sorrow Rings a World. Photos from around the world and Robert Brigham's report from Moscow express universal sorrow on President Kennedy's death; Mme. Khrushchev pays condolence call on Ambassador Kohler, p. 6 D 117-130

UNIONS See LABOR

UNITED DYE & CHEMICAL CORP. See COHN, ROY

UNITED NATIONS

Dangers Ahead in the Congo. LIFE criticizes U.N.'s policy to "unify" the Congo, reviews U.N. actions against Katanga head Moise Tshombe who is the most consistent anti-Communist in the Congo, cites U Thant's impartiality, U.S. role * EDIT 4 Ja 4

Indian member of U.N. force in Congo bandages wounded Katangese after intense fighting resulting from U Thant's order to break resistance of Tshombe's mercenary troops to Congo unification; U.N. funds supporting action running low, Western leaders anxious for end to strife, p. NEWS FR 11 Ja 40B

Showdown in Katanga. U.N. troops in Congo act with incredulous brutality in Jadotville as they senselessly shoot at innocent Albert Verbrugghe killing his wife, a friend and wounding his dog, undertake a shooting showdown in Katanga with Tshombe's loosely disciplined troops, seize Union Minière mining installation, p. 18 Ja 28-33

Lion of Judah Returns to Conquer. Emperor Haile Selassie of Ethiopia visits U.S.; speech to U.N. brings back memories of his impassioned plea to League of Nations in 1936, p., f.p. NEWS FR 18 O 44-44A

Patrician with a Mission. Photos and quotes profile U.S. representative to U.N.'s Human Rights Commission Mrs. Marietta Tree, p. CLOSE-UP 25 O 107-113

UNITED STATES

See also KENNEDY, JOHN F.; and/or specific subject

Changes Ahead in the U.S. As Americans reach a record high median income, LIFE expresses hope that this new "privileged" class will put its new-found wealth to good use and create a great American civilization * EDIT 4 Ja 4

Why We Are Urging Cuts in Taxes Now. Urges bipartisan support for President Kennedy's tax cut and reform proposals as he outlined them in speech to N.Y. Economic Club, recommends stabilized nondefense expenditures, maintenance of high enough interest rates to offset deficit's inflationary potential, gradual rate reduction, wholesale reforms * EDIT 11 Ja 4

View from White House Windows. Lauds President Kennedy's optimistic State of Union message supports tax-revision proposals and promise to "deregulate" transport industry * EDIT 25 Ja 6

In Darkest America. Discusses President Kennedy's proposed National Service Corps, a sort of domestic Peace Corps designed to augment already established welfare services, feels program is worthy of trial in view of Peace Corps' success * EDIT 25 Ja 6

Kennedy's Tax May Not Be One To Grow On. Doubts President Kennedy's tax bill will do what he claims—"step up the growth and vigor of our national economy"—with minimum risk to our balance of payments position and the dollar; urges Congress to undertake a major assault on tax reform * EDIT 8 F 4

Strange History Brought To Light. Rare photos of 1900 exhumation of Abraham Lincoln when body was moved to present grave at Springfield, Ill.'s Oak Ridge Cemetery; article by Dorothy Kunhardt describes exhuming, opening of coffin, quotes recollections of late Fleetwood Lindley who witnessed event and reported Lincoln's face recognizable despite its chalky covering, p., c.cov. 15 F 83-88

How to Rescue the Tax Cut. Urges Administration to emphasize need for tax cut and reform to lift drag on our growth rate, reduce budget deficit for fiscal '64, sacrifice some of proposed welfare state programs to tax bill * EDIT 1 Mr 4

Medalurgical Note of Distinction. Editorial emphasizes importance of new U.S. Presidential Medal of Freedom to be conferred by Presidential prerogative on persons "who contribute significantly to the quality of American life," potential for promoting national awareness and high standards of excellence; compares award with British and French honors systems, possible abuses better than present system of paying political debts with high office * EDIT 8 Mr 4

Why Kennedy's Tax Cut Trouble Gets Deeper. Flays President Kennedy for overemphasizing budget deficit, resisting cuts in government spending; predicts Kennedy will kill his own tax cut, reform proposals unless he yields to controlled federal expenditures * EDIT 29 Mr 4

J.F.K. Deficit: All Of It 'Or Else'? Explodes Kennedy's argument for his spending-plus-tax-cut fiscal program with its "planned deficit," that a cut in federal spending leads to unemployment; quotes former chief economic adviser to Eisenhower, Dr. Raymond Saulnier, who charges Kennedy with making economic myths and distorting economic history, says along with tax cut there must be federal expenditure control * EDIT 10 My 4

Misery with the Dollar or Happiness? Reviews state of U.S. balance of payments under Kennedy Administration: supports Federal Reserve Board's decision to raise discount rate on short-term loans to member banks, decision to exercise right to borrow from I.M.F., disagrees with plan to ask Congress for approval of "interest equalization tax" on American purchases of foreign securities, concludes economy in generally good shape but in need of tax overhaul and protection of dollar's fiscal integrity * EDIT 2 Ag 4

Photographer Louis Fabian Bachrach dies at 82, son of founder of firm which has photographed every U.S. President since Lincoln; gallery of Presidents, Lincoln's Gettysburg Address, p. NEWS FR 9 Ag 30B-30C

Congress

See also UNITED STATES—Foreign Relations

The Labor Crisis Belongs on Congress Agenda. Reviews current crisis in labor and lack of effective remedies to correct it; suggests legislation should be started in Senate Labor and Public Welfare Committee; statistics on crippling strikes: Cleveland newspaper, New York newspaper, New York longshoreman's walkouts; harmfulness of White House intervention * EDIT 18 Ja 4

Congress Opens, Teddy's at Work. Teddy Kennedy arrives in Washington to begin term as U.S. senator from Mass., avoids limelight, p. 18 Ja 34-35

Young Blades Whirl—and Old Ones, Too. Takeout on opening of 88th Congress; new House members Robert Taft Jr. from Ohio, Colorado's Donald G. Brotzman, new Senators George McGovern from South Dakota, Indiana's Birch Bayh, Colorado's Peter Dominick, Hawaii's Daniel Inouye, Speaker of the House John McCormack puffs on cigar, p. 18 Ja 36-37

Can a Strike Be Broken? Urges Congress to revise labor laws to equalize bargaining powers and curb current labor monopoly, points up powerlessness of N.Y. publishers in current dispute with typographers * EDIT 1 Mr 4

Unblock That Merger Track! Urges Congressional action to relieve overregulated, insolvent transport industry, flays Justice Department and Kennedy Administration's opposition to mergers as solution to transport's crisis; discusses proposed railroad, airlines mergers awaiting ICC approval * EDIT 5 Ap 4

Now, a Hope of Farm Sanity. Sees hope for solution to farm mess as wheat farmers vote against Administration referendum for straitjacket acreage controls; approves of bill introduced in senate by Vermont's Aiken, Florida's Holland, Iowa's Hickenlooper and New Mexico's Anderson aimed at getting some basic crops back into the free market * EDIT 7 Je 4

House Divided in New Way. Sees division in House of Representatives' traditional coalition of southern Democrats and rural Republicans resulting from improvement of President Kennedy's lobbying position; notes compliance of division with ideas of James MacGregor Burns as set forth in new book *The Deadlock of Democracy*, suggests a truer picture is presented in TIME-LIFE correspondent Neil MacNeil's *Forge of Democracy* * EDIT 7 Je 4

Right Basis for Rights Bill. Disagrees with Administration's application of Title II of civil rights bill to interstate commerce clause of Constitution, concurs with Senators Cooper and Dodd proposal to desegregate public accommodations by legislation based on 14th Amendment because it puts the issue on higher ground both constitutionally and morally * EDIT 19 Jl 4

'Imagine Me Here in D.C.!' Photos and Jane Howard's interview profile Marvella Bayh wife of Indiana's freshman Democratic Senator Birch Bayh * p. CLOSE-UP 26 Jl 37-44

A Derailment Not To Be Repeated. Criticizes President Kennedy's handling of railway labor dispute as politically expendient, claims asking Congress to refer work-rules mess to ICC for two years is too long for a final resolution in view of fact carriers' position has been upheld by two presidential commissions and the Supreme Court * EDIT 2 Ag 4

Now— See the Innards of a Fat Pig. Textpiece by Keith Wheeler with Henry Suydam, Norman Ritter, Bill Wise and photos by Howard Sochurek point up how the U.S. taxpayer's money is swallowed up by "pork-barrel" legislation; Box: The Steaming Pork Casserole lists, describes pork-barrel projects now under way, cartoon, p. 16 Ag 20-27, 55-61

Mourners pay their respects to Tennessee's Senator Estes Kefauver in Madisonville * NEWS FR 23 Ag 27

$2.3 Billion Should Go into the Ocean. Supports Administration's new program to spend $2.3 million for the next ten years on oceanographic research; urges Congress and U.S. public to endorse program * EDIT 30 Ag 4

Physicist Edward Teller rests head in tense hands after testifying to a Senate committee on dangers of signing nuclear test-ban treaty; Teller's objections shared by Air Force Generals Thomas Power, Bernard Schriever, but Defense Secretary McNamara & AEC Chairman Seaborg testify in behalf of ratification, p. NEWS FR 30 Ag 28B

Victor Borge plays piano on steps of U.S. Capitol to help push passage of Senate bill supporting U.S. arts and culture, p. NEWS FR 30 Ag 32

Pork Lovers Are No Credit to Our Democracy. Renews assault on "pork barrel" legislation as congressmen flay LIFE's "unfair" attack (16 Ag 20) and put blame on constituents; notes Carl Albert's comments in behalf of late Senator Kerr's Ark-Nav Project; applauds Senator Keating's item veto (explained) proposal; favors passage of bill sent to Rules Committee by Senators Case, Clark and Keating asking for a modernization of Congress; criticizes 88th Congress for its slowness and failure to act in important areas * EDIT 6 S 4

Congress Has Work to Do. Congress finally breaks through its lethargy and passes legislation subjecting key issues in threatened railroad strike to compulsory arbitration, an undesirable but inescapable solution; Congress next faces the tax bill which sadly will wind up watered down to a cut of about 18% without much needed reform; urges budget-conscious legislators to allow passage of tax bill while remaining as watchdogs of federal waste to help limit the deficit * EDIT 6 S 4

Senator Everett Dirksen stands before globe of the world as he announces support for the nuclear test-ban treaty and swings enough Republican votes to insure ratification, p. NEWS FR 27 S 44D

That High-Living Baker Boy Scandalizes the Capital. Washington, D.C. rocked by disclosure of Senate Secretary Bobby Baker's misuse of his influence; Bobby shown with his former boss Lyndon Johnson, p. 8 N 32-37

Congress Should Police Itself. Sees need for clean-up in Congress as Bobby Baker scandal breaks; cites British Parliament's procedure which expects members to divest themselves of business commitments on taking office, notes Senator Clifford Case's legislative proposal which would require disclosure of congressmen's net worth * EDIT 22 N 4

The Lethargic 88th vs. L.B.J. Despite new President Johnson's qualifications for good Congressional relations, passage of key legislation will probably not be hastened. LIFE charges Congress with evasiveness in its failure to vote on issues of central importance —civil rights and taxes; notes Case-Clark resolution proposing study and reform of Congress' archaic rules and machinery * EDIT 13 D 4

Foreign Relations

We Wade Deeper into Jungle War. Col essay by Larry Burrows with Milton Orsh sky byliner reports guerrilla war in Vie nam's Mekong delta, between Commun Viet Cong and U.S.-backed Vietnamese g ernment troops * 25 Ja 22-33

Robert Elson byliner examines French Pre dent De Gaulle's opposition to Britain's U. backed Common Market entry and his rej tion of U.S. offer to share possession of clear deterrents; move points up De Gaull fear of "new Europe" under Americ leadership and his determination to mainta separate nuclear force for France * NEWS FR 25 Ja 38

We Want A Europe Able to Defend Itself. Urges U.S. to face politico-military ramifications of Europe's economic recovery and reappraise our alliance policies with a view to transatlantic unity under which we would work as equals with our European partners; criticizes De Gaulle's plans for Europe under Franco-German leadership but accepts inevitability of independent European nuclear force * EDIT 15 F 4

Prime Minister Diefenbaker angrily criticizes U.S. State Dept. statements on Canada's refusal to accept nuclear warheads for Bomarc missiles, feels U.S. treats Canada as a "satellite" * NEWS FR 15 F 26-27

'The Most Critical Area in the World.' Point up President Kennedy's recent statements o Latin America as indication of upcoming tough-line U.S. policy to rid Cuba of Sovi military installations; praises democrat regime of Venezuela's President Betancour and his cooperation with Alliance for Progress that should serve as example to rest of South America * EDIT 22 F 4B

President and Mrs. Kennedy warmly welcome Venezuela's democratic President Betancour, to Washington as Castro-backed Communis try to descredit him at home by hijackin Venezuelan freighter, p. NEWS FR 1 M 30-31

How To Deal With Soviet Cuba Short of War Editorial exhorts President Kennedy to tak immediate steps in ridding Cuba of all remaining Soviet armaments; weak policy thus far has incited criticism from Latin allies who promise O.A.S. support in any action taken, outlines various peaceful methods of dealing with Cuba that are open to Kennedy * EDIT 8 Mr 4

It's Hell to Live in Haiti. Photo essay with Barry Farrell textpiece depicts oppressed Haiti under dictatorship of "Papa Doc" Duvalier; U.S. ends aid after expulsion of Marine Colonel Heinl, who was trying to reorganize Haitian troops * 8 Mr 28-35

More Fingers On The Trigger? Evaluates mission of Kennedy representative Livingston Merchant to Europe where the proposed new U.S. weapons package [illegible] members based on multilateral control of Polaris-armed sub fleet; views proposal as vague but progressive U.S. recognition of inevitability of emergence of Europe as nuclear power and welcome partner in defense of free world * EDIT 22 Mr 4

'We Will Build a Wall of Dedicated Men.' Lee Hall byliner describes jubilant Costa Rica reception for President Kennedy as he arrives to convene with Central American presidents, draw up plans for Central American Common Market to further economic growth, stem tide of Communism in area, p 29 Mr 33-35

Foreign Aid Is A Good Long-Term Policy Too. Urges Congress to consider AID Director Bell's '63-'64 foreign-aid proposal as wise long-term diplomacy tool rather than chronic emergency measure; Bell program concentrates aid in countries best able to use it, emphasizes self-help * EDIT 12 Ap 4

Good News In Canada. Analyzes Canadian election results; elated by Lester Pearson as new prime minister even though his Liberal party failed to get majority in Parliament, contrasts Pearson's accomplished diplomacy and serious internationalism with ousted Diefenbaker's narrow outlook and anti-Americanism * EDIT 19 Ap 4

We Should Help The Cuban Exiles Find A Leader. Exhorts Kennedy administration to decide on alternative government to Castro regime, help Cuban exiles find suitable leader who is more than apologist for U.S. policy, foster him and, recognize government, thus rectifying damage of Dr. Jose Miro Cardona's resignation as head of anti-Castro Cuban Revolutionary Council because of continued contradiction between Kennedy's various pronouncements and lack of visible accomplishment in Cuban situation * EDIT 3 My

We Who Tried. Full account of three-day 'B Bay of Pigs fiasco, based on remembrance of Cuban exiles who invaded homeland, presented in John Dille textpiece, with battle scene paintings by Sanford Kossin; disastrous outcome blamed on breakdown in communications, 10 My 20-34, 69-76

Anatomy of the Snafu. Tom Flaherty explores Washington controversy over responsibility for Bay of Pigs defeat; President Kennedy blames miscalculations contained in battle plans drawn up by CIA officials, endorsed by Pentagon, who charge disaster to Kennedy's alterations of those plans; government answers questions posed by Cuban invader, members of Kennedy-appointed committee investigate CIA's role in disaster pictured 10 My 80-83

World Will Be Ruled From Skies Above. Advocates continuation of much-criticized, expensive U.S. space program, not so we can be first on moon, but for military, technological and prestige reasons; needed funds should be appropriated and used initially for Gemini program hopefully giving us claim to secre

of space immediately banding earth * EDIT 17 My 4
President Kennedy receives jubilant reception in Germany during first leg of his tour to assure Europe of America's steadfastness as ally and mitigate damage De Gaulle inflicted on Atlantic alliance; Kennedy's motorcade draws large crowd in Frankfurt, is reached by two girls in Berlin, p. NEWS FR 5 Jl 30-31
U.K.'s Voice Fills a Hush in the Cold War. Credits President Kennedy's successful European trip with providing words for America's foreign policy, quotes his speeches on every subject of international importance; Cold War, split in Communist ideology, split in Western Alliance caused by De Gaulle, necessity of European political and economic unity to form partnership with U.S. * EDIT 12 Jl 4
Time For Diem To Mend Ways. Reviews war in South Vietnam, listing U.S. grievances against government of Ngo Dinh Diem, whom U.S. has backed with countless troops and dollars in resisting Communist infiltration from north; lauds choice of Henry Cabot Lodge as new U.S. ambassador and warns that if Diem doesn't remedy his arrogant attitude toward Buddhists, and U.S., we may be forced to support another government * EDIT 26 Jl 4
Let's Make the Test Pact Go for Us. Sees cold war as having entered new phase, as Britain, Russia and U.S. sign nuclear test ban treaty; reviews East-West struggle which U.S. has been winning for several years; urges U.S. remain steadfast in its loyalty to the ideals which have brought about change, advises Senate to ratify treaty * EDIT 9 Ag 4
Fight for the Land of Hindu Kush. Textpiece and photos by James Burke spotlight U.S., Russian struggle to win over Afghanistan * 9 Ag 18-26
How Harriman 'Earned a Dinner' from Khrushchev. Paul Mandel byliner gives Under Secretary of State W. Averell Harriman's behind-the-scenes account of how nuclear test-ban agreement was reached, noting change in atmosphere of negotiations between Stalin era and present day * NEWS FR 9 Ag 28-30A
The Latin Sky Is Brighter. Sees hope for economic and social reform in Latin America as Alliance for Progress marks its second birthday, cites Central America's efforts at self-help, tax reforms in many countries, appearance of new class of progressive-minded businessmen and agriculturalists, Argentina's emergence from political turmoil; notes Milton Eisenhowser's thoughts in *The Wine Is Bitter* on inevitability of revolution south of the border, expresses hope that revolution can be peaceful * EDIT 16 Ag 4
Diem's 'Dragon Lady' Breathes Fire at Us. Milton Orshefsky interviews South Vietnam's Mme. Ngo Dinh Nhu (quoted), presents her views on Vietnam's relations with U.S., struggle with Buddhists and U.S.'s new Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge, p. NEWS FR 16 Ag 31
U.S. delegation to nuclear test-ban treaty-signing and U Thant join Nikita Khrushchev in champagne toast at Kremlin to peace and friendship; Khrushchev clinks glasses with Senators George Aiken, Leverett Saltonstall, Hubert Humphrey and U Thant, Adlai Stevenson, p. NEWS FR 16 Ag 32-33
European Common Market raises tariffs against imports of American poultry and U.S. producers are stuck with surplus of hens and turkeys; Senator Fulbright, whose constituents suffer from tariff, proposes retaliatory legislation upping U.S. tariffs on European imports of other items, p. NEWS FR 23 Ag 24-25
McNamara Ticks off Test-ban Safeguards. Defense Secretary McNamara ticks off reasons on his fingers why U.S. should give "unequivocal" support to the test-ban treaty as he testifies before Senate hearing, p. NEWS FR 23 Ag 27
Another Monk Gives Himself to Flames. Buddhist monk Thion Tieu Dieu burns himself to death in Vietnam in protest against Diem government as new U.S. Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge arrives in Saigon and is expected to take a tough new line against Diem * NEWS FR 6 S 30-30C
Why We Must Put Holes in the Iron Curtain. As Khrushchev's rule seems a little less harsh on the Soviet people and less dangerous to the West, LIFE hopes for an increase in the exchange of ideas between the people of Russia and the U.S. as a means of influencing the evolution of Soviet society in a sane and humane direction * EDIT 13 S 4B
The Great Improvisor. Israel Shenker byliner probes the workings of modern Soviet government under Nikita Khrushchev who, out of necessity, has had to be the improvising pragmatist since Marxist-Leninist doctrines failed to anticipate modern realities, improvisations apparent in attitude toward the West * 13 S 81-88A
The Senate Must Save 'Alianza'. Urges Senate to repair damage done by House in cutting foreign aid to Alliance for Progress by 25%, sees cut as harmful to advances that are just beginning to take shape as Latin Americans take their role in Alliance seriously * EDIT 27 S 8
Let's Move on Sukarno Now. Urges U.S. to take action to rid Indonesia of its inscrutable President Sukarno as his current campaign against the new nation of Malaysia merely adds to his image of irresponsibility; U.S. stoppage of economic aid to force Sukarno to relax on his anti-Malaysian actions should be continued * EDIT 4 O 4
Soviets Hunt Crops as a Shipload Comes a Cropper. Soviet freighter *Archangelsk*, supposedly carrying wheat to Cuba, runs aground on the villa-studded shore of the Bosporus near Istanbul killing three and demolishing a house; accident causes embarrassment as Russia signs deal with Canada for wheat and is rumored to be shopping for more in the U.S. * NEWS FR 4 O 32-33
Wheat Deal—a Political Plus. Appraises value of U.S. sale of wheat to Russia; cites pros and cons but concludes propaganda value would be so great that we would benefit more than we would lose * EDIT 11 O 4
Mac Finds Out What's Gone Wrong. Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara visits Vietnam in an attempt to find out what the U.S. can do about the Diem regime whose unpopularity is interfering with fighting Communism, p. 11 O 23-27
As Canadian wheat starts flowing toward Russia, U.S. considers pros and cons of selling Russia $200 million worth of wheat, p. NEWS FR 11 O 30-33
How We *Can* Join in a Moon Trip. Engineer Thomas Turner of Republic Aviation Corp. devises a plan for a joint U.S. Russian trip to the moon as proposed by President Kennedy at the U.N., d. 11 O 100-102
Administration and Senate leaders stand by as President Kennedy signs the nuclear test-ban treaty with 18 pens, p. NEWS FR 18 O 44B
Yugoslavia's Marshal Tito tours Colonial Williamsburg, Va. in landau during visit to U.S. which also included a reserved White House reception, U.N. speech and a stay in New York that was marked by anti-Communist demonstrations, p. NEWS FR 1 N 38
A Moon Race with Ourselves? Questions wisdom of U.S. man-on-the-moon Project Apollo in light of Khrushchev's announcement that he's taking Russia out of the moon race; costliness of project cited * EDIT 8 N 4
NATO Alliance Is in Danger! How to Save it. Sees Western Alliance in crisis with NATO headed for dissolution or vast change, Operation Big Lift created doubts in Germany of U.S. intentions to keep its NATO forces European-based, DeGaulle's hostility contributes to growing weakness; suggested solutions would give Europe equal voice with U.S. in deciding on uses of nuclear forces in their defense, or give Europe active help in forming an independent weapons and scientific system (dumbbell policy) * EDIT 15 N 4
Press the War in Vietnam. Urges U.S. not to slack off in aiding South Vietnam's offensive against the Northern Viet Cong guerrillas; regrets assassination of Ngo Dinh Diem in coup, sees signs of ability to pursue anti-Communist war by new government led by Duong Van Minh * EDIT 22 N 4
The New Chief Moves Boldly to His Big Tasks. New President Lyndon Johnson hosts state reception after John Kennedy's funeral and assures world's leaders of the continuity of U.S. foreign policy, p. 6 D 50-52A

UNITED STATES FOREST SERVICE See FORESTS

U.S. OPEN GOLF TOURNAMENT See GOLF

UNIVERSAL PICTURES See MOVIES

UNIVERSE APOLLO (TANKER) See SHIPS

UNRUH, JESSE See POLITICS

UNUS, VICKI See CIRCUSES

URBANI, GIOVANNI CARDINAL See RELIGION 14 Je 26

USTINOV, PETER See THEATER

UZZLE, BURK

Boom In Detroit. Photo essay on automobile industry's new surge of prosperity as car sales top all previous records * 11 Ja 26-33
The Point of No Return for Everybody. Photo essay points up acute individual problems brought up to labor force by automation * 19 Jl 68A-71

V

VACATIONS See TRAVEL

VACCINES See MEDICINE

VAIONT DAM See ITALY

VALACHI, JOE See CRIME

VALAR, PAULA See SKIING

VALENTINE, KAREN See YOUTH

VANCOUVER, B. C. See CANADA

VANDALISM See YOUTH

VAN DYKE, FRED See SURFBOARDING

VAULKHARD, NORMAN See ACCIDENTS

VEE-BALLOON See BALLOONS

VENETIAN BLINDS See HOME FURNISHINGS

VENEZUELA

'The Most Critical Area in the World.' Praises democratic regime of Venezuela's President Betancourt and his cooperation with Alliance for Progress that should serve as example to rest of South America * EDIT 22 F 4B
President and Mrs. Kennedy welcome Venezuela's democratic President Betancourt to Washington as Castro-backed Communists try to discredit him at home by hijacking Venezuelan freighters; guests convene in State Dept. dining room. Mrs. Kennedy chats with Betancourt, p. NEWS FR 1 Mr 30-31
'We Have Found Happiness.' Governor Rockefeller and Mrs. Margaretta ("Happy") Murphy honeymoon at his Venezuelan ranch where David Nevin and Photographer Cornell Capa record new Mrs. Rockefeller's charms and couple's happiness, p., c.cov. 17 My 41-46
Spain's world-famous soccer star Alfredo di Stefano kidnapped and held for two days by pro-Communists in Venezuela during soccer's Little World Cup series * NEWS FR 6 S 30F
Freedom Wins in Venezuela. Lauds Venezuela's two cold war victories as Raul Leoni wins election to succeed President Romulo Betancourt in that nation's first democratic transfer of power in its history, leads the O.A.S. to vote 16-0 in favor of investigating Fidel Castro's three years of sabotage against Venezuela; urges U.S. to support Betancourt's proposal to prohibit gunrunning in Caribbean waters and supply, on O.A.S. request, ships and planes to make a new blockade effective against Cuba * EDIT 13 D 4
Violence from pro-Castro elements fails to prevent more than 90% of Venezuela's eligible voters from turning out to elect Raul Leoni President in their first constitutional and democratic transition of power in history; terrorists' victim lies dead in Caracas apartment, soldier frisks voter for weapons, government officials display Cuban arms found on beach, Leoni campaigning in Caracas, terrorists and leader Douglas Bravo operate from mountains, p. NEWS FR 13 D 42-43

VENTRILOQUISTS

Edgar Bergen takes a deep breath as he prepares to blow out candles on Charlie McCarthy's 40th birthday cake at a party attended by Effie Klinker & Mortimer Snerd, p. NEWS FR 18 O 52

VENUS See SPACE TRAVEL

VERMONT

A Vivid Vermont Poet. Excerpts from little-known poet 81-year-old Walter Hard's new paperback *Vermont Sampler* show how evocative and underrated he has been, reprints of *A Pleasant Rumor, In Wartime, Timepiece*, p. 11 O 113-118
Dry Run for the Dowsers. Scenes from American Society of Dowsers convention in Danville, Vermont, p. 18 O 143-144

VERRAZANO-NARROWS BRIDGE See BRIDGES

VETERANS

Recharge at Gettysburg. Robert Wallace warmly describes sentimental 1913 reunion in Gettysburg of 55,000 Civil War veterans, p. SPEC REP 5 Jl 14-16
Don't Bug Me, Mrs. Katydid. Scenes from Seattle convention of Military Order of Lady Bugs—a group of women from all over the U.S. who do charitable work in veterans hospitals * 27 S 109-112

VIETNAM

We Wade Deeper into Jungle War. Color essay by Larry Burrows with Milton Orshefsky byliner reports on guerrilla war in Vietnam's Mekong delta, between Communist Viet Cong and U.S.-backed Vietnamese government troops, p., c.p., c.cov. 25 Ja 22-33
Buddhist monk Quang Duc burns himself alive in Saigon street as protest against Catholic Diem government, p. NEWS FR 21 Je 24-25
Time For Diem To Mend Ways. Reviews war in South Vietnam, listing U.S. grievances against government of Ngo Dinh Diem, whom U.S. has backed with countless troops and dollars in resisting Communist infiltration from north; lauds choice of Henry Cabot Lodge as new U.S. ambassador and warns that if Diem doesn't remedy his arrogant attitude toward Buddhists, and U.S., we may be forced to support another government * EDIT 26 Jl 4
South Vietnamese Buddhists continue war against Diem government which they say oppresses them; Buddhist monks and nuns in Saigon sit-down protest, veteran of war against Viet Cong wears placards claiming Buddhists impede fight against Communists. Buddhist nun volunteers to burn herself alive, p. NEWS FR 2 Ag 24-25
Milton Orshefsky interviews South Vietnam's Mme. Ngo Dinh Nhu and presents views on Vietnam's relations with U.S., struggle with Buddhists and U.S.'s new Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge, p. NEWS FR 16 Ag 31
Buddhist monk Thich Tieu Dieu burns himself to death in Vietnam as protest against Diem government, new U.S. Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge arrives in Saigon and is expected to take a tough new line against Diem, anti-government rally by Saigon students, 1955 photo of Diem and brother Ngo Dinh Nhu who is now believed to be real power in Diem regime, scenes from war against Viet Cong, p. NEWS FR 6 S 30-30C
Vietnam's Ngo Dinh Nhu and wife use fiery language as they attack U.S. for interfering in Vietnam; Nhu frowns as he denies running the country at a press conference, Mme. Nhu smiles for newsmen before leaving on trip to Europe and U.S., p. NEWS FR 20 S 38-38A
Mac Finds Out What's Gone Wrong. Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara visits Vietnam in an attempt to find out what the U.S. can do about the Diem regime whose unpopularity is interfering with fighting Communism, p. 11 O 23-27
Next: The BeWitching Nhu Girls Give Us the Big Eye. Vietnam's Mme. Ngo Dinh Nhu traveling through Europe on her way to the U.S. with daughter Le Thuy continues her verbal attacks on Buddhists and Americans, p., c.cov. 11 O 28-29
Le Thuy, daughter of Vietnam's Mme. Nhu, dons western garb for skeet shooting on Texas ranch of oilman Dudley Dougherty, bags six out of ten clay pigeons * NEWS FR 8 N 46-47
17 Hours That Destroyed Diem. Photo essay shows coup in Vietnam that overthrew hated Diem regime; Buddhist monk a week before military coup sets himself afire in Saigon street, jubilant Vietnamese lift rebel soldier in the air, rebels besiege the presidential palace at night and use flares to provide light, troops storm palace, coup leaders Maj. General Duong Van Minh and Maj. General Tran Van Don; tank acts as hearse for body of Capt. Buy Nguon Ngai, widowed Mme. Nhu in Calif., p., c.p., c.cov. 15 N 34-43
Press the War in Vietnam. Urges U.S. not to slack off in aiding South Vietnam's offensive against the Northern Viet Cong guerrillas; regrets assassination of Ngo Dinh Diem in coup, sees signs of ability to pursue anti-Communist war by new government led by Duong Van Minh * EDIT 22 N 4

VILLET, GREY See NUNS

VINCI, LEONARDO DA See ART

VIRGINIA MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS (RICHMOND) See ART

VIRUSES See MEDICINE

VITAMINS See SCIENTISTS

VOLCANOS

Curiosity seeker runs for safety as clouds of sulphurous smoke and gritty ash erupt from Costa Rica's Irazu volcano, p. NEWS FR 5 Ap 32-33
Volcanic Mount Agung on island of Bali erupts after 100 years of inactivity, pours down on villages killing 1,500 people; lava causes river to boil with steam, bombards temple of Besakih, woman prays for mercy from Gods, c.p., p. NEWS FR 26 Ap 34-35
Volcanic eruption 20 miles south of Iceland builds a new piece of Iceland which one day may be habitable, p., c.p. NEWS FR 13 D 36-36A

VOODOO See HAITI

VORONOV, GENNADI See U.S.S.R.

W

WABER, BERNARD See BOOKS

WAGNER, ROBERT F.
See also NEW YORK CITY

New York's Mayor attempts to hula with sinuous dancer while attending National Conference of Mayors in Honolulu, p. NEWS FR 28 Je 42

WALKING See HIKING

WALLACE, ROBERT

Text recounts compulsory 50-mile walk at Marine Camp Lejeune, N.C., reclining Marine; lame general finishes ninth * 22 F 72A-82
Recharge at Gettysburg. Describes sentimental 1913 reunion in Gettysburg of 55,000 Civil War veterans * SPEC REP 5 Jl 14-16
'Where's The Party—Let's Crash It' Examines suburban phenomenon of teen-age party crashing which causes destruction and injury, ingredients creating explosive situation * 5 Jl 62-67
Profiles Burke Marshall Assistant Attorney General for Civil Rights, one of the Administration's key operators in the crucial civil rights bill before Congress * 9 Ag 75-80
Go, Go, Golgolaks! Textpiece on college football's Peter Gogolak of Cornell and his brother Charlie of Princeton who use soccer techniques to become best place kickers in the Ivy League * 8 N 127-128

WARNECKE, HEINZ See ANIMALS

WARREN, EARL See SUPREME COURT

WASHINGTON, D. C. See KENNEDY, JOHN F.

WASHINGTON MARCH ('63 CIVIL RIGHTS MARCH) See INTEGRATION

WASSERMAN, LEW See MOVIES

WATER SKIING

16-year-old Jeannette Brown and 14-year-old Billy Spencer both of U.S. win women's and men's water-skiing championships of the world in Vichy, France, p. NEWS FR 20 S 4

WAYLAND (MASS.) HIGH SCHOOL See EDUCATION

WAYMAN, STAN

Photo essay spotlights his six-week tour of Russia that covered more than 10,000 miles and eight republics including Georgia, Estonia, Kazakhstan * 13 S 25-30
Wayman's photos show boom in prefab apartment construction sweeping Russia to overcome the desperate shortage of living space * 13 S 34-41

WAYNE, JOHN See MOVIES

WEALTH

Changes Ahead in the U.S. Sees Americans reaching a record high median income, expresses hope that this new "privileged" class

will put its new-found wealth to good use and create a great American civilization * EDIT 4 Ja 4
low Joe Kennedy Made His Millions. Richard Whalen byliner adapted from FORTUNE probes Joseph P. Kennedy's business career, examines methods he used to build one of nation's greatest fortunes, d., p. 25 Ja 59-72
he Shekels of Sheik Shakbut. Timothy Green byliner spotlights Sheik Shakbut, absolute ruler of oil-rich Adu Dhabi on Persian Gulf and one of world's richest men. Frugal despite his wealth, Sheik frustrates foreign businessmen by refusing to invest wealth and modernize sheikdom, p. 3 My 49-61

EATHER
hotos capture havoc wrought by week's frigid temperatures across northeastern U.S.; Central Falls, R.I. fireman drips ice as he surveys fire damage, workers chip ice away from frozen body of tugboat crewman that drifted ashore in lifeboat, Maine family wave thanks to helicopter delivering fuel, *France* lands in strikebound New York harbor, p. NEWS FR 11 Ja 34-37
Iell's Winter Howls In. Photos depict winter's harsh effects on the globe; Tiros IV's views of storms shown; p. chart, c.map 8 F 28-39
Mrs. Tina McAllister and her south Denver neighbors grab at piles of hailstones, result of freak summer storm, p. NEWS FR 28 Je 41
Check Your Water, Mister? Flash rainstorm in California's San Fernando Valley finds cars and skindivers using the same watery road, p. MISC 11 O 128
Flora Strikes—the Deadliest Ever. Photos depict the havoc wrought to Haiti and Cuba by Hurricane Flora, p. 18 O 34-43
Exclusive photos show the heavy damage done to Cuba by Hurricane Flora which lashed through the Caribbean and over Eastern Cuba for five days, p. NEWS FR 1 N 36B-37

VEDDINGS
American Hope Cooke marries Sikkim's Crown Prince Palden Thondup Naugyal; final fitting of gown, groom's father and sister at wedding, newlywed couple on thrones, p. NEWS FR 5 Ap 34-35
Hustle I.. A Bustle. Kneeling legs protrude from Margaret Herzog's wedding gown as bridal consultant burrows under skirt to repair damage, p. MISC 10 My 102
Newlyweds Robert Goulet and Carol Lawrence awkwardly break into wedding waltz, p. NEWS FR 23 Ag 28B
Soviet space travelers Valentina Tereshkova and Maj. Nikolayev are engaged to be married, p. NEWS FR 18 O 52
Russia's space travelers Valentina Tereshkova and Andrian Nikolayev are married in splendid fashion in Moscow, p. NEWS FR 15 N 49

VEIGHT See DIETS

VEILL, RAYMOND See STAMPS

WELCH, PAUL
Cor... tion Uncorked In New York. Scandal, gr... of New York State Liquor Authority ex... in takeout written with Thomas Th... on, Michel Silva, Jim Hicks and Paul O'Ne... * 5 Ap 22-31, 101-110
Tenting Tonight—CCCreatively. Report describes his camping trip to the Grand Tetons and tells how to get other outdoorsmen to do the work * SPEC REP 19 Jl 10

WELD, TUESDAY See MOVIES

WELLES, CAROLE See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

WELLES, CHRIS See TELEVISION

WEST, MORRIS L. See RELIGION

WESTERING (KETCH) See BOATS

WETHERILL, FERNANDA WANAMAKER See YOUTH

WHALEN, RICHARD J. See KENNEDY, JOSEPH P.

...ALES See ANIMALS

...T See AGRICULTURE

...LER, HARVEY See BOOKS

...LER, KEITH
...ts automobile industry's new surge of ...sperity as car sales top all previous rec... * 11 Ja 26-33
... probes dangers of blood transfusions * ... 70-80
...s on wily methods used by "multi-filing" cheaters—people who purposely file nu...ous phony income-tax returns, then live ...he government refunds * 12 Ap 81-84
...ece written with Henry Suydam, Norman ...er, Bill Wise and photos by Howard ...urek point up how the U.S. taxpayer's ...ey is swallowed up by "pork-barrel" leg...ion * 16 Ag 20-27, 55-61
...e written with William Lambert probes ... government's case against New York ...yer Roy Cohn * 4 O 24-31,99-102
...r backed up by the work of a nine-mem... task force examines the scandal erupting Washington, D.C. over Senate Secretary ...by Baker's devious dealings * 22 N 40-..., 92A-98

WHIPSNADE ZOO (LONDON) See ANIMALS

WHITE, EDWARD H. II See SPACE TRAVEL

WHITE, PAUL DUDLEY See HIKING

WHITE, THEODORE H.
Negro in the North
Part I: Racial Collision in the Big Cities. Byliner examines plight of the Negro in cities across the nation * 22 N 100-118
Part II: Power Structure, Integration, Militancy, Freedom Now. Byliner probes U.S. Negro's militant campaign in big cities for equality * 29 N 78-93
Reports on Washington's mood at passing of President John F. Kennedy; White expresses his own grief at the quieting of such a lively figure. * 29 N 32D-32E
Textpiece gives Mrs. Kennedy's intimate feelings on the death of her husband, relates her memories and wishes concerning him; notes Mrs. Kennedy's recollection of her husband's fondness for words from end of musical *Camelot*—"Don't let it be forgot, that once there was a spot. . . * 6 D 158-159

WHITE HOUSE, See KENNEDY, JOHN F.

WHOOPING CRANES See BIRDS

WILLIAMS, CLIFTON C., JR. See SPACE TRAVEL

WILSON, ERICA See NEEDLEWORK

WILSON, HAROLD See GREAT BRITAIN

WILSON, PETER CECIL See AUCTIONS

WINDOWS See HOME FURNISHINGS

WINTER See WEATHER

WISE, BILL
See also SCANDALS
Cross-section of white Birmingham, Ala. residents speak to LIFE Reporter Wise, expressing their reactions to city's racial turbulence and suggesting ways to deal with new Negro tactic of nonviolent mass demonstrations * 17 My 30

WISE, NATHAN See AUTOMOBILES

WOLFE, NERO See FLOWERS

WOMEN
See also ACTORS & ACTRESSES; BEAUTY CONTESTS
Look What's Going on at Radcliffe! New look at Radcliffe sharply contrasts with the past when girls were short on looks and long on brains; 1920 students' pictures compared with current crop of beauties, p., c.p. 4 Ja 66-71
New York Couture Group announces '63's best-dressed women, creates special category called "Hall of Fame" for those listed three years in succession; election explained, p. NEWS FR 11 Ja 38-39
The Ladies—Just Look at Them! Photo essay spotlights women of the New Europe who exemplify vigor of Europe's prosperity including German working girls at Volkswagen plant, aristocrat Baroness Heinrich Thyssen-Bornemisza, designer Princess Irene Galitzine and French film star Marie Laforet, p. 1 F 42B-51
Fear Walks Home With the Women. Photo essay by Arthur Rickerby, textpiece by Margery Beyers captures terror in Boston area as hunt goes on for mysterious murderer who has sexually molested, strangled nine women since last June; women take varied precautionary measures, p. 15 F 16-21
Singular Girl's Success. Shana Alexander byliner spotlights Helen Brown author of smashingly successful *Sex and the Single Girl*, a sort of 'how-to' on everything from man-trapping to cooking, p. 1 Mr 60-67
A Girl Sets Out to be a Nun. Photo essay by Grey Villet with takeout by Barbara Cummisky captures unique drama of 19-year-old Cathy Clark's entry into Marist convent, touching departure from home, training period, return to world, p. 15 Mr 66-79
N.Y. court ruling that Genevieve Arnault is legal widow of Iraq's King Feisal II and entitled to chunk of dead king's money is challenged by two counterclaimants, p. NEWS FR 22 Mr 42
Hell Breaks Loose In Paradise. Paradise, Calif. rages with controversy over high-school social studies' teacher Virginia Franklin, accused of instilling students with leftist ideas by encouraging them to explore all aspects of public issues before taking sides; Mrs. Franklin cries on hearing of re-election to school board; others vow to continue fight, p. 26 Ap 73-84
Everyone Was Up There with "Gordo." Woman prays and crowd around her watches Gordon Cooper's space flight on TV screen in Grand Central Station, p. 24 My 38
Gordo Gets A Great Hello From The Kids And Kin. Astronaut Gordon Cooper's wife, Trudy, describes how she felt and family's activities during husband's 22-orbit flight, p. c.cov. 31 My 34-36
She Orbits Over The Sex Barrier. Russians send first woman, Valentina Tereshkova, into orbit, prompting textpiece by Clare Boothe Luce criticizing NASA's failure to include women in U.S. space program and reviewing progress of women in Russia, p. 28 Je 28-33
Great Lady With A Camera. Margaret Bourke-White, in excerpts from autobiography *Portrait of Myself*, warmly relates how her career as great photographer began, p. 28 Je 85-98
Russian space woman Valentina Tereshkova stands atop Lenin's Tomb with Premier Khrushchev and fellow cosmonauts to salute cheering crowds, p. NEWS FR 5 Jl 34-35
'Imagine Me Here in D.C.!' Photos and Jane Howard's interview profile Marvella Bayh, wife of Indiana's freshman Democratic Senator Birch Bayh, p. CLOSE-UP 26 Jl 37-44
U.S. women's track team fails to win a single first place in meet with Russians in Moscow, p. NEWS FR 2 Ag 26-26A
I Dream of Jeanie . . . Lady in San Benedetto del Tronto, Italy seems to be wearing an extra buffant hairdo as she carries bundle of hemp atop her head, p. MISC 9 Ag 90
Russia's lady cosmonaut Valentina Tereshkova gets flowery welcome in her home town of Yaroslavl, p. NEWS FR 13 S 42-43
Group of Russian lady gymnasts stand in Lenin Stadium during nationwide contest whose best all-round champ was S. Muratova, p. NEWS FR 13 S 44
Lady with a Switchblade. Mary McCarthy, authoress of current best-seller *The Group*, profiled in photos and interview with Jordan Bonfante as she expresses her views on a score of subjects, p. CLOSE-UP 20 S 61-64
Don't Bug Me, Mrs. Katydid. Scenes from Seattle convention of Military Order of Lady Bugs—a group of women from all over the U.S. who do charitable work in veterans hospitals, p. 27 S 109-112
Soviet space travelers Valentina Tereshkova and Major Andrian Nikolayev are engaged to be married, shown together at recent Moscow gathering, p. NEWS FR 18 O 52
Soviet Spacelady Valentina Tereshkova accompanied by Cosmonaut Yuri Gagarin pays New York a visit, p. NEWS FR 25 O 42B
Angry Battler for Her Sex. Photos and quotes from interview with LIFE's Jane Howard profile Mrs. Betty Friedan who champions women's rights in her angry book *The Feminine Mystique*, p. CLOSE-UP 1 N 84-88
Ready! Aim! Tee Hee! Member of Swedish Female Automobile Corps looks away from target and breaks into giggles at pistol marksmanship practice during training for voluntary militia organization, p. MISC 8 N 130
Russia's space travelers Tereshkova and Nikolayev are married in splendid fashion in Moscow; ceremony and reception pictured, p. NEWS FR 15 N 49
My Debut—A Horror. Brenda Frazier, popular debutante of the '30s, tells her story of a troubled childhood and her struggle to gain maturity in recent years, p. 6 D 133-144

WOOD, NATALIE See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

WOODWARD, JOANNE See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

WORLD PEACE THROUGH LAW See LAW

WORLD VISION ORPHAN CHOIR See CHILDREN

WORLD WAR II
Nazi Loot Pops Up in Pasadena. Paintings by 15th century Italian master Antonio Pollaiuolo, originally part of Uffizi Gallery's collection but stolen by Nazis during World War II turn up in California home of Johann Meindl * 25 Ja 43-46
Former President Eisenhower gazes pensively at rows of white marble crosses in American military cemetery for victims of Normandy invasion, at St. Laurent-sur Mer, as he makes "an adventure in nostalgia" to narrate a TV documentary marking the 20th anniversary of D Day, p. NEWS FR 23 Ag 26

WORLD WILDLIFE FUND See ANIMALS

WORSTHORNE, PEREGRINE See GREAT BRITAIN

WYLIE, EVAN McLEOD See DEFENSES

WYNN, EARLY See BASEBALL

Y

YACHTS See BOATS

YALE UNIVERSITY See COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

YARNALL, CELESTE See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

YATES, ADOLPH See MEDICINE

YEMEN
Kassem is Gunned Down. Tension grows in Arab world as rebellion continues in strategically located Yemen; map shows scope of Nasser's growing Arab kingdom, photos of Yemen tribesmen, landscape, p., c.map 22 F 24-29
British Tommies, who marched unintentionally across Yemeni border after getting lost during exercises in British protectorate of Aden, pose for picture with antiroyalist Yemeni warriors on border fortress from which they were spotted, fired upon and captured, p. NEWS FR 12 Jl 32B
Yemen mountaintop village of Al Kawma bombed by poison gas from Egyptian plane, killing seven and disfiguring 25; Egyptians operating in Yemen with Soviet ... al... munitions; Yeme... shows wounds ...leged ga... characteristic of chemical warfare attack, 3 p. NEWS FR 19 Jl 31

YORK, SUSANNAH See MOVIES

YOUNG, JOHN See SPACE TRAVEL

YOUNG, WARREN
Describes negotiations that took place between James Donovan and Fidel Castro on release of prisoners taken by Cuba at Bay of Pigs invasion in exchange for drugs * 4 Ja 25-26
Reports on dilemma of three thieves Freddie Marangio, Joseph Ciafolo and Richard Leone who stole a safe and found more money in it than they wanted * SPEC REP 18 Ja 23
Report describes Jim Gerace's lone, harrowing ride aboard runaway train on N.Y. Central's Syracuse-Rochester run * 29 Mr 79-84
Byliner with William Lambert describes the careful preparations being made to insure safety and nonviolence during next week's civil rights march on Washington * 23 Ag 63-70

YOUTH
See also COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES; SCHOOLS
Hey There, Henry, I Need Your Help! Photos, excerpts from book *Ask Henry* spotlight 13-year-old author Henry Makow of Ottawa, p. 11 Ja 43-44
Who Needs Skis? Fun at Aspen. Aspen, Colorado becomes college crowd's favorite winter hangout; couple ride sled drawn by Alaskan huskies, trio plummets into heated pool from snowy slope, coeds in bathing suits play in snow then swim in heated pool, p. 18 Ja 97-98
A Teen-Ager Rocks Hall of Great Music. 16-year-old pianist Glenn Gould draws wild ovation from New York Philharmonic audience after brilliant rendition of Liszt's *E Flat Concerto*, p. NEWS FR 15 F 30
Students reduce pianos to rubble and pass pieces through head-size hole in latest college fad; started in England, craze catches hold at Cal-Tech where group is organized to study enterprise and set rules, p. NEWS FR 8 Mr 43-45
17-year-old Cherry Scales twirls baton in Mobile, Alabama contest to pick loveliest high-school senior but loses to Civil War monologist, p. NEWS FR 29 Mr 36
Two New Ways to Curb JD. Lauds efforts being made across U.S. to prevent increase of juvenile delinquency through establishment of varied vocational, educational programs; praises Georgia's "Operation Teen-Ager" under which delinquents must explain their crimes to high-school audiences and California's "Dropouts Anonymous" that offers vocational training to youth whose formal education has been interrupted * EDIT 5 Ap 4
A Noble Deb Ribs The Nobs. British debutante Charlotte Bingham writes gushy, girlish and very funny novel *Coronet Among T...* ribbing British society and giving her op...ions on everything from chinless boys to overweight people, p. 26 Ap 97-98
LIFE Guide lists summer jobs for ambitious teen-agers with description of federal and state employment regulations, tips on starting and running a business and a rundown of job ideas from car washing to selling food that will help the teen-ager finance his summertime frolics * 3 My 19-20
Come On, My Beauty! Exuberant young ladies learn to jump and hunt at Full Cry Farm Junior Equitation School in Virginia, where they lavish all their love on horses, p. 10 My 64A-66
She's Our Smasher for Wimbledon. 16-year-old Janie Albert is U.S. tennis's most promising woman player as she prepares to compete at Wimbledon, p. 21 Je 87-89
'Where's The Party—Let's Crash It!' Robert Wallace examines suburban phenomenon of teen-age party crashing which causes destruction and injury, ingredients creating explosive situation, cites long and short-range measures to prevent party crashing and remedy aspect of suburban life unsettling to teen-agers, d 5 Jl 62-67
He Takes a Grip on Life. Jane Howard's byliner traces the case of 14-year-old Everett Knowles whose arm was severed and reconnected by doctors at Massachusetts General Hospital in first successful case of its kind known; change in Everett's personality noted, p. 2 Ag 29-34
16-year-old Kathy Ellis from Indianapolis set new world speed record in 100-meter butterfl... at A.A.U. senior women's outdoor champion...ships at High Point, N.C., p. NEWS FR ... Ag 28-28A
The Good Life of an Idol. West Coast teenage rage is Dick Dale who sings "surfing musi... for the surfboard riding set and gives advi... on behavior, p. 30 Ag 82-88
A Wanamaker Debut Begins . . . and Ends I... in a Rampage. Debut of Fernanda Wanam...ker Wetherill on L.I. ends in the destructi... of beach house used by the young guests aft... festivities ended in main house, p. 20 S 30-...
16-year-old Jeannette Brown and 14-year-o... Billy Spencer both of U.S. win women's a... men's water-skiing championships of t... world in Vichy, France, p. NEWS FR 20 S ...
Go, Go, Gogolaks! Robert Wallace textpiece ... college football's Peter Gogolak of Cornell ... his brother Charlie of Princeton who use ... cer techniques to become best place ki... in the Ivy League, p. 8 N 127-128
Case of Fernanda Wanamaker Weth... house-wrecking debut in Southampton ... before grand-jury investigation ... responsible for the da...mages, p. NEWS ... 8 N 40B
C... from Miss Teenage America contest w... by Judy Doll of Navarre, Ohio with Mi... Teenage Talent award going to Karen Vale...tine, p. NEWS FR 15 N 44B

YUGOSLAVIA

Shock in Skoplje. Photo essay records shock and terror as town of Skoplje, Yugoslavia is struck by an earthquake; report by Rudolph Chelminski describes ordeal of Serge and Suzanne Jacquemart under rubble for 56 hours after disaster struck Hotel Macedonia, p. 9 Ag 62A-73

Tito Takes a Trip in a Colonial Carriage. Yugoslavia's Marshal Tito tours Colonial Williamsburg, Va. in landau during visit to U.S. which also included a reserved White House reception, U.N. speech and a stay in New York that was marked by anti-Communist demonstrations * NEWS FR 1 N 38

YUKON, CANADA See RESCUES

Z

ZAITSEV, VYACHESLAV MIKHAILOVICH (SLAVA) See CLOTHING

ZEITLIN, DAVID

Byliner captures thrills and perils of filming episodes for popular TV show *Ripcord* * 12 Ap 91-92

Quotes Frank Sinatra's fatherl advice to h son Frank Jr. * 23 Ag 78

ZHANKULOV, MUSABAI See U.S.S.R.

ZHARINOV, VIKTOR See U.S S.R.

ZINSSER, WILLIAM K. See AIR

ZOOS See ANIMALS; BIRDS

Mme.